



Gc  
973.34  
M38s  
v.4,pt.1  
1830589

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01810 9733







MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

V. 4

COS-1

PL. 1

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES  
OF 1891,

BOSTON :  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1898.



- COSGROFF, DENNIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- COSGROVE, —. [This name appears under the form of Cosgriff, Cosgroff, Cosseriff, Cossgriff, Crogrove.]
- COSIL, THOMAS. Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- COSINS, SAMUEL, JR., Blue Hill Bay, No. 4. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Blue Hill Bay, No. 1; hired for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.
- COSKINS, ANTHONY, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; term, during war.
- COSLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days. [See Nathan Crossley.]
- COSS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.
- COSSA, EDWARD. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776.
- COSSA, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- COSSCRIFF, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported prisoner at Albany.
- COSSEE, JOSHUA. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.
- COSSLINS, NICHOLAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- COSSGRIFF, DENNIS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughton (also given Weymouth); joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- COSSEX, ADAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers after the defeat. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- COSTEKEN, ANTHONY, LYNN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn.



- COSTELLO, —.** [This name appears under the form of Castelo, Costilo, Costiloe, Costleau (?).]
- COSTIGAN, —.** [This name appears under the form of Cartigan, Castican, Castiken, Castikin, Coskins, Costekin.]
- COSTILO, JOHN.** Receipt dated Boston, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Costilo by Alexander Hodgdon, in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COSTILO, MATTHEW, Beverly.** Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmunds; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- COSTILOI, JOHN.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- COSTIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Coston.]
- COSTIN, JOHN.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, Irish; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- COSTIN, JOSEPH.** Petition dated Boston, April 22, 1780, signed by Codman & Smith of Boston, requesting that said Costin be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fame" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- COSTLEAU [?], JOHN.** Enlistment agreement dated Oct. —, 1775, signed by said Costleau and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.
- COSTON, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel to camp and home.
- COSTON, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- COSTOS, RICHARD.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.
- COSWELL, BEAL, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- COSWELL, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.
- COSZENS, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.
- COTE, JEAN (also given JOHN).** Private, Capt. Gaven Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Stanford.



COTEALL, PETER, Barnstable. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered April 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

COTEALL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper. [See Philip Colate and Philip Cantele.]

COTELL, PETER, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April -, 1781; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; Lieut. Thomas H. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed April 25, 1779, by Gen. Glover; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 29, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779.

COTEN, JOHN BABES (?). Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

COTES, CHARLES, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COTES, ELIHC. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; service, 2 mos. [See William Cots.]

COTES, JOHN. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] endorsed "Col. David Field's return"; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 8 months.

COTES, SIMEON. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; Capt. Wolsworth's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Eusign T. Clark.

COTH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battles Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

COTTHRELL, DANIEL, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

COTTHREN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.



- COTLIER, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- COTLE, JABEZ. Captain, 10th co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, Field Officers of said regt.; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.
- COTLER, AMOS. Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; order dated Sutton, Jan. 25, 1782, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.
- COTLY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester co.; Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered June 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 16, 1777.
- COTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Grauniss's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 days; company stationed at Tatpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands.
- COTREL, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- COTRUE, BAPTISTE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- COTS, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Lemmel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- COTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. [See Elihu Coats and Elihu Cotes.]
- COTTAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- COTTAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Cottam by Nathaniel Jennison, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COTTE, JEAN. Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.
- COTTEE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Coate, Coates, Coats, Coatte, Cote, Cotte, Coatte.]
- COTTEE, JEAN MARIA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See John Coats.]



COTTEL, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's [Martha's] Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

COTTEL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpanlin Cove.

COTTEL, ROBERT. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing, sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 11, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

COTTEL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Parker Foster's 11th (6th Kittery) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; said Cattel reported to have refused to accept his commission in a return dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776, and Timothy Spinney commissioned Nov. 14, 1776, in his stead.

COTTELLIER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cotilier, Cottellier, Cottille, Coutelien.]

COTTELLIER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; rank, Private; joined Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; reported a Frenchman, also a transient.

COTTEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.

COTTEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Halifax.

COTTEN, JOHN, Brunswick. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Topsham; reported belonged to 1st Lincoln Co. regt.

COTTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll certified by Brig. Gen. John Fellows at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777.

COTTEN, JOSIAH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

COTTEN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COTTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

COTTEN, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tabbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.



- COTTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.
- COTTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent at New Windsor with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- COTTERAL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- COTTERELL, NICHOLAS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on Quebec expedition.
- COTTERELL, ASA. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.
- COTTERELL, RICHARD, Newport. Fifer, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 8, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newport.
- COTTERELL, RICHARD, Newport. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Newport; enlisted June -, 1779, by Capt. Allen; rank, Fifer; joined Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months.
- COTTERELL, ASA, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.
- COTTLE, PHILIP, Marblehead. Matross, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- COTTIS, ELIAS. Petition signed by Paul Hussey of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Cottin and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.
- COTTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- COTTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cantelle, Colate, Coteall, Coteell, Cotell, Cotle, Cottal, Cottel.]
- COTTLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- COTTELL, JABLZ, Rochester [probably]. Corporal, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.



COTTLE, JABEZ. Captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which company marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Rochester and Wareham, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Jos. Cushing; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll of said Cottle's co. for service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, at Dartmouth, 2 days, on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COTTLE, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COTTLE, JOHN, JR. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Norton's (3d) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

COTTLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COTTLE, LOT. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COTTLE, PETER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days, at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Treseott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779, joined from desertion July 2, 1780.

COTTLE, ROBERT, Pembroke (also given Plympton, Martha's Vineyard and Tisbury). Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 21, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Pembroke; reported enlisted April 5 (also given April 7), 1777; joined May 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Pembroke; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported on special duty; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 11th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 (also given 22 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given shoemaker); enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Reab; birthplace, Tisbury; residence, Tisbury; enlisted for town of Tisbury; joined Capt. Lincoln's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Capt. Bates's co. Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported furloughed; leave given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to the Vineyard Dec. 19, 1781, for 60 days; overstayed 31 days on account of sickness; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men



COTTLE, ROBERT, *continued*.

furloughed; leave given by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor to Norwalk March 18, 1783, for 14 days; reported discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Cottle reported to have served from April 5, 1777.

COTTLE, SETH, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined March 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported absent on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, 11th regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

COTTLE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; pay roll for June-Aug., 1776; credited with 1 mo. 2 days service as Private, 1 mo. 28 days service as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days.

COTTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carlton, Colton, Coten, Coton, Cotten, Cottin.]

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt., Gen. Green's brigade; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 2, 1775.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 13 days as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



COTTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. Jonathan Buck's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Machias.

COTTON, JOHN, Brunswick (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at "Paranes;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 30, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Cotton by Selectmen of the town of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Brunswick; reported received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.

COTTON, JOHN, Plymouth [probably]. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

COTTON, JOHN (also given Jr.), Plymouth. Quartermaster, Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that a commission be delivered said Cotton; *also*, receipts for provisions for Col. Cotton's regt., dated Roxbury, June 17, June 25 and June 29, 1775; *also*, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days.

COTTON, JOHN, Swanzev. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 90 days, with guards at Shade's Ferry, in Swanzev, by order of Brig. George Godfrey, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, at request of Gen. Spencer; wages and travel allowed on march from Swanzev to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Sked all the men in Swanzev were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777, by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

COTTON, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Providence.



- COTTON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (11th) regt.; return for gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of officers endorsed "Sept. 23, 1779," certified by Lieut. Col. Newhall; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 3, 1780; reported acting as Quartermaster of 1st Mass. brigade from Nov. 15, 1778, to June 15, 1780.
- COTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- COTTON, JOSEPH. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- COTTON, JOSIAH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COTTON, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Maybew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- COTTON, LEONARD, Newburyport. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 11 days as Private, 4 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported unfit for service for want of clothing; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.
- COTTON, LEONARD, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- COTTON, MELVIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.



COTTON, MICHAEL, Norfolk. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 29, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Norfolk; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, receipt dated New Marlborough, July 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Cotton by Amos Chapen, in behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COTTON, PAUL. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COTTON, PETER, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Fisk's co. [year not given]; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Weston; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Cotton.]

COTTON, SOLOMON. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COTTON, THADDEUS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Palmer's co.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth; enlistment, during war. [See Thaddeus Cotton.]

COTTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 15, 1777.

COTTON, THEOPHILUS, Plymouth. Prizemaster, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Master, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to March 25, 1777, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Master's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of Mass. Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged April 13, 1778; service, 7 mos. 23 days; reported deceased; roll dated Boston.

COTTON, THEOPHILUS, Plymouth. Colonel; return of provisions delivered said Cotton for his regt., dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Cotton's regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas and form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, return of field and staff officers dated Camp Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1777; said Cotton chosen Colonel of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 31, 1777; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Colonel, Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on "a late expedition" to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; general return of officers dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel; appointed March 3, 1781; served until March 31, 1781;



COTTON, THEOPHILUS, *continued*.

service, 29 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COTTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Boston. Boy, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 8 in.; complexion light; residence, Boston.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Baneroff; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for July, Aug. and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Racehorse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, dated June 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

COTTON, WILLIAM CROW, Plymouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's (1st co.), Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s 1st (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia certified at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, pay roll of said Cotton's co. dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778, for 2 days service guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset."

COTTRILL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cotrel, Cotteral, Cotterel, Cotterell, Cotteril, Cotterill, Cottriel, Cottril.]

COTTRILL, ASA, Worthington. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

COTTRILL, RICHARD. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to \$80 gratuity for serving during the war endorsed "1782."

COTTS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Zadok Butflinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

COTTIER, BAPTISTE. Private; Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph.

COTWELL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.



COUNOUGHT, PAUL. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lexington; residence reported unknown.

COUTATE, JESSE. Certificate dated Boston, April 18, 1783, signed by Capt. Amos Lincoln, stating that said Coutate, who belonged to the state train of artillery, was discharged by order of the Governor.

COUBERN, REUBEN, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COUBORN, RAWLINS, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

COUCH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cauch, Chouch, Cooch, Conchie, Conch.]

COUCH, BARTHOLOMEW. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, detachment of Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., with Falmouth volunteers at North river.

COREN, GEORGE, Hallowell (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, short; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Ipswich; *also*, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penobscot; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

COREN, JONAS, Vassalborough (also given Hallowell). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; return dated Roxbury, May 18, 1778, of men received of Maj. Joseph Badeock by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Milton; Capt. Cocks's (also given Capt. Badeock's) co., Col. North's (also given Col. Gill's) regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Vassalborough; *also*, return of men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. May 2 (also given May 1), 1780, by order of Gen. Washington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780.

COREN, JOSEPH. Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York, April 19, 1776; enlisted Dec. 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New



Couch, JOSEPH, *continued.*

York; *also*, list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Couch, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

Couch, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 11 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; order for wages dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779.

Couch, TIMOTHY, Hartland. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Couch, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 8 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

Couch, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. John Collier's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, list of men who enlisted for 3 months service in 1780 to the credit of the town of Sandisfield as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

COUCHE, BARTHOLOMEW. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on the Penobscot expedition.

COCKLAND, JEREMIAH. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deserted July 5, 1777.

COUDEN, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.



- COUDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull. [See David Cowdrey.]
- COUDERY, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- COUDERY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- COUDERY, NATHANIEL. Captain, 2d co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, dated Reading, June 19, 1776; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 21, 1776.
- COUDRE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].
- COUDRY, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- COUDRY, NATHANIEL. Corporal; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- COUGHLAN, MICHAEL, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; residence, Boston.
- COUGHLAN, TIMOTHY. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Coughlan of Timothy Fuller of the class in Middleton of which David Fuller is chairman; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men reported as having deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered Dec. 18, 1782; deserted Feb. 6, 1783.
- COUGHLAND, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- COUGHLIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Coughlan, Coughland.]
- COUGHLIN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COUGSWELL, FRANCIS. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.
- COULLARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Colnard, Conilyard, Coulard, Coullard.]
- COULLARD, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.
- COULLARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COULYARD, JOHN, Georgetown. List dated Pownallborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of June 19, 1778, to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regiments, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Georgetown; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st) regt.
- COUKES, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [See Elnathan Coumb's.]



- COULARD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.
- COULARD, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COULARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.
- COULES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.
- COULL, HEZEKIAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.
- COULLARD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; engaged May 12, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 18 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- COULLLY, JONATHAN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Springfield; enlisted April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- COULSON, HATEVIL. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann. [See Hatevil Cosen.]
- COULSON, JOSEPH, Sr. Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stoughton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity approved April 22, 1779.
- COULSON, PETER, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1778; residence, Springfield; credited to town of Springfield; reported died Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command with baggage.
- COULSTON, JOHN. Petition signed by Andrew Seton who was captured while a passenger on board the brig "Two Friends," bound from Cadiz to New York, by the "Gloucester" (privateer), of Cape Ann, commanded by said Coulston, Aug. 10, 1777, and placed on board the prize brig "Friendship" Sept. 11, 1777, to be conveyed to Boston; said Seton petitions for permission to tarry in Boston until able to proceed to New York; petition granted in Council Oct. 17, 1777. [See John Clonston.]
- COMBLER, MICHAEL, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See Michael Combler.]



COUNCE, LEMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

COUNCE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.

COUNCE, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COUNCES, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

COUNOVER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; discharged March 6, 1779; service, 12 days.

COUNT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Account, Counts.]

COUNT, JESSE ABNER, Edgartown (also given Nantucket). Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Edgartown; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Ebenezer Smith, Esq., and by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; *also*, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black (also given Indian); hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Nantucket; residence, Nantucket; enlisted March —, 1779; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., March and May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 1, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Brooks, President, on charge of plundering; reported acquitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

COUNTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Counce, Counces, Count.]

COUNTS, ADAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COUNTS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

COUNTS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (11th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to April 12, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descrip-



COUNTS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

tive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 1) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777, by Capt. Soper; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.

COUNTS, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

COUPE, MATHURAN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 10 days.

COOPER, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COUPLE, PETER, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Coussee.]

COUFFEL, PIERRE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Coussee.]

COURIER, AMOS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Jan. 31, 1777.

COURSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester.

COURSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

COURSSEN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Bohannon's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 14 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of the State stores on board the "Merrysheet" from Boston bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragansus.

COURT, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17 (also given July 18), 1780; discharged Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 18), 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Ware.

COURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Monague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- COURT, TOM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- COURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.
- COURTIS, JAMES. Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- COURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 5, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- COURTIS, JONATHAN. Seaman, United States Brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.
- COURTIS, RICHARD, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days.
- COURTIS, RICHARD, JR., Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.
- COURTIS, SAMUEL. Seaman; list signed by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; said Courtis to be exchanged for Cornelius Sullivan, Seaman.
- COURTIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- COURTIS, VINCENT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain, Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- COURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.
- COURTLY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Shephard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July, 22, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, France; deserted May 14, 1776; reported a transient.
- COURTS, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. William Curties's co.; return dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies under Col. John Glover recommended to be commissioned by Committee of Safety, June 22, 1775; ordered to be commissioned.
- COCRY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 11½ days.
- COUSAND, CURE, Holliston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.



- COUSE, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- COUSEN, AARON, Lebanon. Corporal, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.
- COUSEN, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died July 27, 1775.
- COUSENS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cosen, Cosens, Cosins, Cossens, Cosson, Coszens, Coulson, Courson, Cousand, Cousen, Cousin, Cousins, Conson, Cousons, Coussins, Couzens, Couzins, Covsen, Cowzens, Cozens, Cozzens, Cusens, Cussens, Cuzens, Cuzzen, Cuzzens.]
- COUSENS, JOSEPH. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- COUSENS, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 11 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1779; *also*, Captain, (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 26 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Major, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 23 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COUSENS, NATHANIEL, JR. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COUSENS, NICHOLAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.
- COUSENS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- COUSHING, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- COUSIN, NICHOLAS, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury.
- COUSINS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted June 5, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- COUSINS, EBEN. Order dated March 5, 1783, for wages for Aug.—Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for May—July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.



- Cousins, EBENEZER STIMSON. Account of bounties paid soldiers raised by the town of Coxhall, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Coxhall, Aug. 16, 1782, and signed by Selectmen of said town.
- Cousins, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagadnee.
- Cousins, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- Cousins, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- Cousins, NATHANIEL, Wells. Lieutenant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- Cousins, NICHOLAS. Certificate dated Boston, Jan. 30, 1778, signed by Brig. Gen. H. Knox of the artillery, stating that said Cousins had enlisted in Col. John Crane's battalion of artillery but had not received bounty; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1778, that the bounty be paid.
- Cousins, OBADIAH. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Cousins by Selectmen of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Cousins, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.
- Covsen, JOHN. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775, given by Moses Covsen, brother of said John, deceased.
- Covsen, MOSES, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. [See Moses Covsen.]
- Cousons, SAMUEL, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Township No. 4; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- Cousser, . . . [This name also appears under the form of Coupple, Coupple.]
- Cousser, PETER. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Eustis's co.
- Coussins, BENJAMIN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, at Machias, with detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.
- Courtch, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777, discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Courtch, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Coutelier, LOUIS CH'S. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Charles Coutelier.]



- COUTO, PIERRE. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver El" Oct. 9, 1778, by order of Sir George Collier; reported confined in Halifax prison.
- COUTTE, JEAN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; service, 1 mo. [See John Coats.]
- COTZENS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779.
- COUZENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Chalmberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; reported discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- COUZENS, NICHOLAS, Charlestown. Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1778; reported deserted March 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, at Jersey in Nov., 1777.
- COUZINS, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Jan. 7, 1778.
- COVA, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- COVAL, ELIAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- COVAL, [THOMAS]. Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; report dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, of changes made in a list of settlements of rank of Continental officers by a board held and continued for that purpose from July 24, 1779, to Aug. 3, 1779, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779.
- COVANTRY, JAMES, Noblestown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- COVEL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782.
- COVELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- COVELL, EDWARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; reported died Sept. 12, 1776. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- COVELL, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COVELL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving half the time in Capt. Webb's co.; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers dated Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general order.



- COVEL, HENRY, Hancock. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; *also*, petition signed by said Covell, asking for wages for the time he was in captivity; stating that he enlisted for 3 months in 1781 in Capt. Samuel Clark's co., was taken prisoner by the Indians near Mohawk river, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1781, and carried to Canada; that he remained a prisoner until Dec. 2, 1782, when he was landed at Boston in a destitute condition; *also*, certificate dated Williamstown, June 21, 1783, signed by Capt. Samuel Clarek, stating that said Covell served in his company in 1781, was taken prisoner Sept. 7, 1781, at Canada Creek near Fort Harkness, and probably carried to Niagara.
- COVEL, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard; reported as serving as Piper from Sept. 1, 1776.
- COVELL, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Covell and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- COVELL, JOHN, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; residence, Hatfield; instructions dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., directing Mr. Johnson to deliver recruits to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Matoon's regt.
- COVELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."
- COVELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 1 day; company marched to Rhode Island.
- COVELL, JOHN, JR., Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; reported died Sept. 5, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- COVELL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Ipswich.
- COVELL, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- COVELL, JOSEPH, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of men in service at Boston, June 27, 1776.
- COVELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- COVELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.



- COVEL, JOSEPH. Seaman; agreement signed by said Covell and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given]. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- COVEL, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COVEL, PETER, Brattleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- COVEL, PETER, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775.
- COVEL, PETER, Greenfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 21, 1778; reported not mustered.
- COVEL, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment from militia of the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days.
- COVEL, RICHARD. Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- COVEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; service, 1 mo.
- COVEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.
- COVEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COVEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- COVEL, WILLIAM. Sailor, schooner "Boston," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Cook, bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return; engaged March 8, 1779; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and 9 days pay while in port.
- COVELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carvell, Carver, Carvil, Cavell, Cosil, Coval, Covell, Covens, Covil, Covill, Cowell.]
- COVELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the western shore; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's.



COVELL, DANIEL, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Cambridge Camp dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COVELL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 2 (also given Jan. 1), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Moore's (5th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at the Southward by general orders Oct. 12, 1781; *also*, returns dated York Huts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment, 1st Mass. brigade, May 21, 1782, West Point, June 14 and June 24, 1782, Verplanck's Point, various dates between Sept. 13 and Oct. 11, 1782; reported on furlough at Cape Cod from Dec. 13, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal; furlough expired April 10, 1782; *also*, return dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported cashiered since last return.

COVELL, EPHRAIM. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776. [See Ephraim Covil.]

COVELL, JOS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COVELL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

COVELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.

COVELL, RICHARD, Dartmouth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; stature, 4 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, 3 years.

COVELL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co. stationed in Barnstable Co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days.

COVELL, SOLOMON, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COVELL, THOMAS, Providence. Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers belonging to a regiment ordered to be detached for service at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. at Rhode Island.

COVELL, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Drummer, 21 mos. as Sergeant, later promoted to Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant Major. [See Thomas Covell.]

COVELL, WILLIAM, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.



COVENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Basset in defence of seacoast. [See Isaac Covil.]

COVENTRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Covantry.]

COVENTRY, JAMES, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3. Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

COVERLY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

COVERTON, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

COVIL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COVIL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

COVIL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COVIL, EPHRAIM, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order signed by Capt. Higgins for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days.

COVIL, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

COVIL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river" with a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlistment, 3 months; reported killed or captured Sept. 7, 1781. [See Henry Covil.]

COVIL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard. [See Isaac Covens.]

COVIL, SAMUEL, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Basset's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COVIL, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.



- COVIL, THOMAS, Rhode Island. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.
- COVILL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered April 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huttis, 1st Brigade; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huttis, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Holbrook's co.
- COVILL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huttis, 1st Brigade; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1781.
- COVILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 15 days; roll dated Truro; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- COVILL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days, at Truro.
- COVILL, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- COVILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll dated Truro; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. [See William Cowell.]
- COVSEN, MOSES, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775. [See Moses Couson.]
- COW, JONATHAN, Wenham [probably]. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- COWAN, FRANCIS. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 1, 1775.
- COWAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chowen, Coan, Couen, Cowain, Cowen, Cowens, Cowin, Cowing, Koinz.]
- COWAN, ELHANAN. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- COWAN, ISAAC, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield Oct. 25, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.
- COWAN, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.



- COWAN, ROBERT, Salem. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- COWAN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Moor's co.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.
- COWARD, NICHOLAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone. Commissary [year not given].
- COWDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding Continental troops. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COWBURN, CLEMENT, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minutemen in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- COWDEN, DAVID, Pelham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775, of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 21, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.
- COWDEN, DAVID, Pelham. Lieutenant, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 4, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Thompson's (5th co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of officers whose resignations were accepted in Council April 18, 1780, for the good of the service.
- COWDEN, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- COWDEN, DAVID. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- COWDEN, DAVID. Receipt dated April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Cowden by Benjamin Edsons, in behalf of a class of the town of Pelham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COWDEN, GEORGE. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- COWDEN, HEBRA (also given HEBREW). List of men enlisted or drafted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; Col. Gration's regt.; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; reported drafted.



- COWDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- COWDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- COWDEN, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; reported marched June 22, 1778; *also*, return of men drafted from town of Pelham, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779, by Capt. John Thompson.
- COWDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 25 days.
- COWDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service; *also*, order dated Pelham, April 18, 1779, for wages for 8 months service in Col. Ezra Wood's regt.
- COWDEN, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- COWDEN, WILLIAM. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- COWDEN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Cowden by the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 5 days.
- COWDER, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 21, 1776.
- COWDER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates. [See Jonathan Cowdrey.]
- COWDERE, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Hull.



- COWDERN, DAVID. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Cowdern and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- COWDERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; also 15 days travel allowed.
- COWDERY, THOMAS. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harenden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.
- COWDIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Couden, Cowden, Cowdon.]
- COWDIN, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Myrick's (12th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.
- COWDIN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co., which marched on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days.
- COWDIN, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers detached from Middlesex and Worcester county brigades to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Fitchburg co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.
- COWDIN, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; reported died Oct. 21, 1777.
- COWDON, JOHN, Pelham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, to be conveyed to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; residence, Pelham.
- COWDRI, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776.
- COWDRE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised for service at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- COWDRE, THOMAS, Wilmington [probably]. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- COWDREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cawdry, Coudre, Coudery, Coudre, Coudry, Cowden, Cowder, Cowdere, Cowdern, Cowdery, Cowdre, Cowdry.]
- COWDREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.



- COWDREY, JONATHAN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days.
- COWDREY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- COWDREY, NATHANIEL, Reading Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- COWDRY, DAVID, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COWDRY, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.
- COWDRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.
- COWDRY, DAVID. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.
- COWDRY, JONATHAN, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bonny coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- COWDRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 1 day, at the Westward (also given at the Northward) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.
- COWDRY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Gould's (2d) co.; return made by Brig. Oliver Prescott dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, of officers and men drafted from the militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thacher; company drafted from 2d Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Woburn, Reading, Wilmington and Stoneham; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, petition dated Reading, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by said Cowdry, Captain of a company belonging to the 1st Parish in Reading, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., stating that he had commanded said company for 3 years, that he had also served in New Jersey, and asking permission to resign his commission; resignation accepted in Council Jan. 22, 1779.



- COWDRY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- COWDRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- COWDRY, THOMAS. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Boston, July 21, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Bancroft's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.
- COWDRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- COWEL, DANIEL, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported died; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 18, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; died March 7, 1778.
- COWEL, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with infantry in Feb., March and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hunts; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782.
- COWEL, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co. [See Samuel Crowel.]
- COWEL, SAMUEL. Captain; Col. Willard's regt.; list dated Watertown, Sept. 8, 1776, of officers to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medfield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Bellingham, Walpole, Milton and Stoughtonham, for service at Canada; said company marched for Bennington Aug. 29, 1776.
- COWEL, THOMAS, Harwich. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Aug. 18, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Simon Larned's (8th) co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; reported on command at Cape Cod; also reported furloughed April 28, 1779, for 10 days by Gen. Glover.



COWEL, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

COWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Covell, Covill, Cowel, Cowil, Cowill, Crowel.]

COWELL, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

COWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COWELL, ELIPHALET. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

COWELL, LEHABOD, Lebanon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.

COWELL, JOHN, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Hatfield.

COWELL, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.

COWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve until July 3, 1778.

COWELL, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, barber; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted at Albany Feb. 11, 1777, by Lieut. Williams; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 19, 1781, signed by Azariah Eggleston, stating that said Cowell served in the 1st Mass. regt. from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 13, 1783, and was honorably discharged.

COWELL, JOSEPH, Ipswich. List of men who arrived in camp and were not receipted for; said Cowell arrived in camp July 23 [year not given].

COWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 14th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service 5 days, travel included.



- COWELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days. [See Nathaniel Covill.]
- COWELL, PETER, Greenfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 24, 1778.
- COWELL, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, April 5, 1778, signed by Joshua Orne, Jr., in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thorne" (privateer); ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Thorne;" list of officers and crew sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Jeremiah Shepard, in behalf of Joshua Ward and others, of Salem, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- COWELL, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Captain of a company in Col. John Smith's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776;" *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company marched from Wrentham; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties, roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (11th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to Bennington, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; *also*, Captain of South company in East Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (11th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of said Cowell's co. made up for service from July 26, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, at Rhode Island, and sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Captain, 11th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; *also*, list returned by Capt. Sabin Mann March 5, 1781, showing officers and men detached from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. to march to Tiverton, R. I., to be gone not more than 10 days, agreeable to order of His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1781; 1 subaltern and 8 men detached from said Cowell's company.
- COWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days. [See William Covill.]
- COWELL, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 29, 1780, signed by Adam Babcock of Boston, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harry" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 1, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- COWEN, CALVIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- COWEN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.
- COWEN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- COWEN, ELIHANAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.



- COWEN, ELISHA, Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, red; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Windsor; enlistment, 6 months; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.
- COWEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.
- COWEN, ISAAC, Andover. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 20, 1780; discharged March 25, 1781; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- COWEN, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pelham; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COWEN, JEHIEL (also given GITHIEL), Seituete. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 month 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- COWEN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- COWEN, JOHN, Seituete. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."
- COWEN, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Hurlburt's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWEN, JOSEPH (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.



- COWEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.
- COWEN, PATRICK, Dedham. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., travel included; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return dated Boston, of men from Capt. Caleb Champney's co., who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Dedham; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 25, 1780; discharged July 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.
- COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, fortifying the passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months. Roll dated Boston.
- COWEN, PETER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island.
- COWEN, PRINCE, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- COWEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 16 days, at Penobscot.
- COWEN, STEPHEN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.
- COWEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- COWEN, TABOR. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for wages for same service dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1780.



COWEN, TURNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Castle Island.

COWEN, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, muster return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, darkish; hair, brown; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war; deserted at Providence Sept. 25, 1778; reported as last heard of at Newburyport.

COWEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

COWEN, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWENS, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

COWEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cow, Cows.]

COWEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

COWELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between date of enlistment, July 11, 1781, and Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 6 days; reported a rejected recruit detailed for garrison duty; *also* reported absent 2 mos. 12 days.

COWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conate, Cowet, Cowette, Cowit, Cowitt.]

COWETT, EBENEZER. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrauniede," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWETT, JAMES. Boy, brigantine "Tyrauniede," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWETTE, JESSE. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 24, 1783, 7 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.



- COWEY, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.
- COWEY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.
- COWEY, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.
- COWLE, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- COWLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated March 30, 1776, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- COWLE, ORADIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated March 30, 1776, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- COWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- COWIN, FRANCIS, LYNN. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- COWIN, FRANCIS, Marblehead. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- COWIN, "GATHIE'OS." Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- COWIN, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- COWIN, JOHN. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 81 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- COWIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779, discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWIN, PATRICK, Dedham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- COWIN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.



- COWIN, TURNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- COWING, ASA. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Castle Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWING, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.
- COWING, ELHANAN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months; roll dated Greenwich.
- COWING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
- COWING, ELISHA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 3, 1781, 5 mos. 29 days; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 25 days; reported died Jan. 25, 1782.
- COWING, GATHIELUS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Steison's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on the alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- COWING, HOWLAND. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 6 days; company assembled March 1, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hull and Hull's (Hough's) Neck; service, 2 days.
- COWING, ISRAEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776.
- COWING, ISRAEL. Foremastman, schooner "Hazard," Capt. Benjamin Hammond, Master; shipped Jan. 8, 1777; portage bill dated Boston, April 7, 1777, made up for advance wages for 1 month.



COWING, ISRAEL. Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of artificers, Gen. Knox's Artillery brigade; return of men in camp before Aug. -, 1777; *also*, Capt. Patten's corps of Artificers stationed at Springfield under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged by Gen. Knox Feb. 11, 1780.

COWING, JAMES. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

COWING, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

COWING, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 11, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

COWING, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bomey's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

COWING, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm; service, 15 days [probably in Dec., 1776].

COWING, TURNER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

COWING, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Chap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

COWING, ZADOK. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.



- COWIE, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Cowie by Selectmen of the town of Eastham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- COWLEY, JAMES, Eastham. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, unlatto; residence, Eastham.
- COWLE, ASA. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- COWLAND, JOHN, Rutland. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Phineas Walker's and Capt. David Bent's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; term, during war.
- COWLE, ASA. Capt. Cowle's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775.
- COWLE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home.
- COWLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under Maj. Oliver Root on an alarm.
- COWLE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Sarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.
- COWLE, OLIVER. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775. [See Oliver Cole.]
- COWLE, PHINEAS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 day, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- COWLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cole, Cool, Coules, Coull, Cowl, Cowle, Cowls.]
- COWLES, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 11 days, on an alarm at the Northward.
- COWLES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 8, 1780, for bounty paid said Cowles by Lieut. Anthony Austin, in behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.



- COWLES, ENOS. Private, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; service, 38 days.
- COWLES, HEZEKIAH, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported a prisoner; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Farmington, Conn.; residence, New Canaan, N. Y.
- COWLES, HEZEKIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Hezekiah Cole.]
- COWLES, JABEZ, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.
- COWLES, JABEZ. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 21 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 21; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- COWLES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- COWLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y. Roll dated Sheffield.
- COWLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- COWLES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- COWLES, SELAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 21 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 21; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- COWLES, SOLOMON. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewster's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.



COWLES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

COWLES, ZILIA. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 21 and April 20 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Wooleot's regt.

COWLEY, JOHN DOANE. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported commissioned July 9, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWLEY, THOMAS L. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWLEY, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Collin; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

COWLING, AARON. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; company raised in Berkshire Co.

COWLING, JOHN, Pembroke (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 29, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 29 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, ropemaker; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Pembroke; enlisted March -, 1778 (also given 1777); joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Redding; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, June 22, 1781, for disobeying orders; sentenced to be reduced to the ranks; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported reduced to Private, June 22, 1781; Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Jackson Feb. 7, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Boston for 10 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

COWLING, JOHN, Rutland. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., stationed at Boston; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776.

COWLES, ABONIAH, Belcher[town]. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Benning-



COWLS, ABONIAH, *continued*.

ton Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, ABONIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.

COWLS, ASA, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported promoted from Private July 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

COWLS, ASA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, BURNET. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

COWLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 9 mos. service.

COWLS, ELEAZER. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 8 mos. service.

COWLS, ELL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallamuck, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

COWLS, ELIJAH. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COWLS, ENOS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given].

COWLS, ISRAEL, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, JAMIZ. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt. stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.



- COWLS, JOHN, Belchertown. Captain of a co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, same regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775, of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, June 21, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775].
- COWLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.
- COWLS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.
- COWLS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.
- COWLS, MOSES, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included.
- COWLS, OLIVER. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 10 mos. 3 weeks service.
- COWLS, REUBEN, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Ely Parker's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with service for 1 yr. 3 mos. 1 week.
- COWLS, SIMON. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 2 yrs. 3 mos. service.
- COWLS, SELPHEN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given].
- COWLS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to guard frontiers. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- COWNES, WILLIAM. 8th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; reported pensioned April 10, 1783.
- COWS, NATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- COWS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1780, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Cows be commissioned as commander of the ship "Polley" (privateer); ordered in Council, Jan. 9, 1780,



COWS, WILLIAM, *continued*.

that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of Winthrop Sargent and others, of Gloucester, asking that said Cows be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council, July 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

COWSER, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COWZENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

COX, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cocks, Coose, Coox, Cose, Coss, Coxx, Kock, Kocks.]

COX, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

COX, ARTEMAS. Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

COX, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

COX, ARTEMAS. Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COX, ARTEMAS. List of men under Maj. Lamson, of Weston, detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given].

COX, BENJAMIN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

COX, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 16, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance.

COX, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

COX, BENJAMIN, Marshfield. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.



- COX, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days. [See Benjamin Fox.]
- COX, BENJAMIN, Salem. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported among Masters; *also*, Master, brigantine "Speed" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- COX, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johnnot at Rhode Island March 17, 1778, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners.
- COX, BENJAMIN, JR. Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- COX, BENJAMIN, 3d. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Salem Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal (also given Private); Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- COX, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- COX, EBENEZER, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775, age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; reported transferred to train of artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- COX, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.
- COX, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of militia drafted to do duty as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.
- COX, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 8, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1780; service, 2 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards detached from militia; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.



COX, ELIAS. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 17, 1781; discharged March 1, 1782; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

COX, ELIPHALET, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 7 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melville's 2d co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Turner Phillips's 8th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Cox and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

COX, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COX, ELISHA, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 98 days; stature, 6 ft.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat on its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

COX, EXOEN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 80 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Varriek; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

COX, EZEKIEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; reported deserted.



- COX, EZEKIEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.
- COX, FRANCIS, Salem. Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 7, 1775, that a commission be delivered said Cox; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt for wages due Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- COX, HUGH, Bristol. List of men raised from various regiments in Lincoln Co. for service under Gen. Heath, guarding troops of convention, magazines and public stores, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownallborough, Aug. 20, 1778; Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Bristol; enlisted July 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Cambridge.
- COX, ISRAEL. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 19, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 19, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.
- COX, JACOB. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; list of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- COX, JACOB. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- COX, JAMES, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll date 1 Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- COX, JAMES, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- COX, JAMES, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorechester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; dis-



Cox, JAMES, *continued.*

charged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

Cox, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 15 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Cox, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Oct. 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed at those places; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 28, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at St. Georges.

Cox, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

Cox, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779; reported deserted March 15, 1779.

Cox, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cox, JAMES ALBERTUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged June 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 8 (also given Jan. 8), 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on main guard in Feb., 1782; *also*, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Cox was hired by Class No. 1 of the town of Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Cox, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years.

Cox, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.

Cox, JOHN, Springfield. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgson's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; enlistment, during war.

Cox, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; also reported on guard duty.



- Cox, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; enlistment, during war.
- Cox, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Millin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- Cox, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days; *also*, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; returned from captivity July 20, 1781; service, 8 mos. 25 days; reported deceased.
- Cox, JONATHAN, Waltham (also given Weston). Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- Cox, JONATHAN. Paymaster, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- Cox, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.
- Cox, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board the floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- Cox, JOSEPH, Lexington (also given Concord). Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, same co.; receipt for mileage, etc., home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign at Ticonderoga;" *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; reported mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to invalid corps, April 16, 1779.
- Cox, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.



- COX, LEMUEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 22, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 9 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- COX, LEMUEL. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. Roll endorsed "service at North river by Falmouth volunteers."
- COX, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.
- COX, LEMUEL, Jr. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- COX, MATTHEW, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; reported on expedition to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Springfield Aug. 30, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged April 28, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days.
- COX, NATHANIEL, Narragansus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 1 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Narragansus, Wicthoborough, No. 4, and Pleasant river.
- COX, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at No. 4.
- COX, NATHANIEL. Sergeant Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 15 days, at Machias.
- COX, NATHANIEL. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that said Cox and others had received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 10 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at and for the defence of Machias.
- COX, OZMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.



Cox, RADFORD. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

Cox, RALPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont;" roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Cox, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Swan's co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Swan's 1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston.

Cox, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

Cox, SAMUEL, Marblehead. List of men belonging to Capt. Edward Pettyplace's co. of coast guards, appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Cox, SAMUEL, Jr. (also given 2d), Dorchester. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Cox and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; return dated Springfield, July 19, 1779, of men received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt., age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, return dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779, of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Cox, SEED, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

Cox, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,



- COX, SIMEON (also given SIMON), *continued*.  
1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train June 6, 1775.
- COX, THOMAS, Bristol. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported never joined.
- COX, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776.
- COX, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 1 day, at Martha's Vineyard.
- COX, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.
- COX, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zadok Butlington's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- COX, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.
- COX, THOMAS. Boatswain's Yeoman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- COX, TIMOTHY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 8 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- COX, URETH, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nafler Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 57th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; company reported as Boston militia stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; service, 17 days.
- COX, WALTER. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Feb. 13, 1780; service 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 11, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos.; above service performed with guards at Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.
- COX, WILLIAM, Beverly. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- COX, WILLIAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- COX, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; ser-



COX, WILLIAM, *continued.*

vice from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 6 days as Private, 21 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. —, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

COX, WILLIAM, Salem. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. James Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Salem.

COX, WILLIAM, Sheepscot. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Sheepscot; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years.

COX, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

COX, WILLIAM. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, for the town of Salem, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778. [See William Coose.]

COX, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.

COX, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Norton.

COX, WILLIAM, JR., Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

COXON, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COSS, JOSEPH, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

COSS, SAMUEL, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COSS, WALTER, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.



COXX, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

COY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coye, McCoy.]

COY, AMASA, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

COY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

COY, BENJAMIN. Enlistment agreement dated June 21, 1775, signed by said Coy, engaging himself to serve in Capt. James Noble's co. until Dec. 1, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; engaged May 10, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

COY, CALIB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COY, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1 (also given May 29), 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.

COY, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See John McCoy.]

COY, JONATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Monilton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; engagement, 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

COY, TOMMY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

COYE, DAVID, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Monson, Sept. 24, 1776, signed by Jonathan Coyer, Administrator, for wages of said David Coyer.

COYE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COYE, WYLLIS, Monson. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3



COYE, WYLLIS, *continued.*

months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Coye by Gad Coulton, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Monson, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order dated West Point, Feb. 3, 1781, payable to Willard Frink, for wages, etc., for service in the 6th Mass. regt. for the year 1782.

COYLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cile, Coil, Coile, Kile.]

COYLE, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

COZENS, ARTHUR. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.

COZENS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1778; enlisted June 5 [year not given].

COZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

COZENS, NICHOLAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

COZENS, ORADIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 16, 1778.

COZEN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; list of officers and crew [year not given].

COZZENS, CORIEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COZZENS, DICK. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

COZZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included. Roll dated Sherborn.

COZZENS, JOSEPH, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.



- CRABBE, ABRAHAM.** Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- CRABTREE, AGREEN.** Petition signed by said Crabtree, owner of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer), lying in Boston harbor, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- CRABTREE, ELEAZER.** Captain; engaged Aug. 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 5 days, at Frenchman's Bay; *also*, Captain of a Seacoast co.; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.
- CRABTREE, JOHN, Western.** Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- CRABTREE, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 18 days, in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, same co.; receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- CRACKBONE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included. Roll dated Sherborn.
- CRACKETT, JOS.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRADFIELD, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Machias.
- CRAFE, SAMUEL.** Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- CRAFF, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- CRAFFORD, JOHN, Palmer.** Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- CRAFFORD, JOHN, Pelham.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.
- CRAFFORD, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- CRAFFT, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 10 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; roll dated Bridgewater.



- CRAFTS, MOSES, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CRAFTORD, ISAAC, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting allowance to and from headquarters [year not given].
- CRAFTORD, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel King's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- CRAFTORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.
- CRAFTORD, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- CRAFTORD, JOHN. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- CRAFTORD, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.
- CRAFT, AVRON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Gloucester in defence of sea-coast; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.
- CRAFT, AVRON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "service at Claverack."
- CRAFT, ABNER, Watertown. Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by the Committee of Safety; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CRAFT, AUGUSTUS, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; return dated Roxbury, June 4, 1778, of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.
- CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.
- CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7,



CRAFT, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

1775, that a commission be delivered said Craft; *also*, Ensign Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, JR., Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CRAFT, CALER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (3d) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

CRAFT, DAVID, South Brimfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

CRAFT, ELIAZER, Manchester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Mursters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 21, 1777; said Craft chosen 2d Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 21, 1777.

CRAFT, G. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. [See George Crafts.]

CRAFT, GRAVES, Whately. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781); enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CRAFT, JAMES, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Lotami Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported drunk in camp two hours; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 20, 1775; reported drunk in camp two hours before muster but later fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

CRAFT, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.

CRAFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

CRAFT, JOSEPH, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into



CRAFT, JOSEPH, *continued.*

the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775.

CRAFT, JOSEPH, Newton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Mareau, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's 5th (1st Newton) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched to Cambridge Sept. 3, 1778, to guard the British troops; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 1 day.

CRAFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

CRAFT, MOSES, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Mareau, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown.

CRAFT, NATHANIEL. Captain, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778.

CRAFT, PARVES, Whately. List of men [date and particulars not given.] [See Graves Crafts.]

CRAFT, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CRAFT, RICHARD, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.

CRAFT, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (1th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CRAFT, RICHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Beverly for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

CRAFT, RICHARD, Jr., Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.

CRAFT, SAMUEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; resi-



CRAFT, SAMUEL, *continued*.

dence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varriek, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Lexington; arrived at Springfield Oct. 14, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

CRAFT, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CRAFT, SAMUEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Balla[r]d's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 6 ft. 1 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Westford; residence, Westford; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Lunt; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Huts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Craft reported in service from March 10, 1777.

CRAFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

CRAFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1775.

CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Craft reported as having supplied the place of Ebenezer Williams, who was discharged Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.



- CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching. Roll dated April 2, 1776.
- CRAFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.
- CRAFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- CRAFTS, GRAVES, Whately. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CRAFTS, JOSEPH, Hatfield [probably]. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.
- CRAFTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Craff, Crafft, Craffts, Craft, Craftes, Croft.]
- CRAFTS, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.
- CRAFTS, ABNER. 1st Adjutant, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- CRAFTS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- CRAFTS, CALER. Lieutenant in command of a detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 1, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 25 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.
- CRAFTS, DAVID. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; marched June 17, 1778; enlisted for town of South Brimfield.
- CRAFTS, EMBERTER, Sturbridge. Captain of a troop in Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CRAFTS, EDWARD, Worcester. Captain of a company in Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, Jan. —, 1776; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 14 weeks; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry's Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.
- CRAFTS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CRAFTS, ELEAZER. 2d Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777.



CRAFTS, GAUIS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

CRAFTS, GEORGE, Boston [probably]. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Crafts and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston [probably]; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt. [See G. Craft.]

CRAFTS, GRAVES. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, on an expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

CRAFTS, JOHN, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

CRAFTS, JOSEPH, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Leverett; term, 8 months.

CRAFTS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant in command of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFTS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willecox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRAFTS, MOSES. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col.



CRAFTS, MOSES, *continued*.

Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CRAFTS, NATH. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieut. Colonel.

CRAFTS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CRAFTS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRAFTS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

CRAFTS, SAMUEL, Lexington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 6, 1780; discharged April 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged March 23, 1781.

CRAFTS, SAMUEL, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 21 (also given July 20), 1777, escaped from the enemy Aug. 15, 1777, and refused to join; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a



CRAFTS, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 8, 1777; reported returned from desertion April 27, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

CRAFTS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 days; marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; wages allowed for 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; wages allowed for 3 days.

CRAFTS, THOMAS (also given Jr.). Official letter from said Crafts to Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, March 21, 1776, requesting that William Gordon be furnished with a pass and boat to go to Boston; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 8, 1776; said Crafts chosen Lieutenant Colonel of an Artillery regt. to be raised for defence of Boston; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel of an Artillery regt.; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1776; said Crafts chosen Colonel of an Artillery regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 28, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Colonel of the State Train of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, list of officers returned by said Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; *also*, petition signed by said Crafts, asking for clothing; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1777, that the Board of War deliver the clothing; *also*, Colonel; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos., probably at Rhode Island; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Crafts, Colonel of an Artillery regt., and officers of his regiment, asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, order of Council dated Aug. 26, 1779, stating that said Col. Crafts had accepted command of Castle Island during the absence of Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, and as he had returned, directing that said Revere resume command of the Island, and thanking Col. Crafts for his readiness in accepting such temporary command.

CRAO, —. Drummer; list of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

CRAO, MOSES. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

CRAO, —. Lieutenant Colonel; general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Crao reported appointed by Continental Congress.

CRAO, ABIAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at



CRAIG, ABRAHAM, *continued.*

New York for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRAIG, DAVID, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; *also* reported on command.

CRAIG, DAVID, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

CRAIG, DAVID, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlistment, 3 years.

CRAIG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

CRAIG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAIG, ELIAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., raised from Suffolk Co. militia; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given gray); nationality, American; occupation, housewright (also given hatter); residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; enlisted from Capt. Cowell's (also given Capt. Fisher's) co., Col. Hawes's regt.; reported arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

CRAIG, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos. at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-March, 1778, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co.; order dated Wrentham, May 27, 1778, payable to Daniel Messinger, for wages, etc., for service at Cambridge.

CRAIG, ELIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days.

CRAIG, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company drafted



CRAGE, ENOCH, *continued*.

for 2 months; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 11 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days campaign at Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

CRAGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.

CRAGE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CRAGE, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company marched from Wrentham; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, housewright (also given hatter); residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; joined from Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham.

CRAGER, NATHAN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battles Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

CRAGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; certificate on roll states that above company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot, Oct. 25, 1777.

CRAGE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprrian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- CRAIG, THOMAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.
- CRAIG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1 [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].
- CRAIG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated Dec. 21, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
- CRAIGEN, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- CRAIGEN, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRAIGER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. [See John Creiger.]
- CRAIG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.
- CRAIG, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Aug. 19 [year not given].
- CRAIG, ROBERT. Lieutenant of an armed vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRAIG, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CRAIGEN, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 17 days.
- CRAIGEN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- CRAIGEN, AMOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- CRAIGIN, SAMUEL. Captain, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation on an alarm; *also* travel allowed to Mendon; *also*, Captain; pay roll for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged.
- CRAIGIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Craigen, Craggen, Craggin.]
- CRAIGIN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 9,



CRAIG, SAMUEL, *continued.*

1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.

CRAIG, GEORGE. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged March 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

CRAIG, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included. Roll dated Spencer.

CRAIG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1775, to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Capt. Knight's co. detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 8 days.

CRAIG, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

CRAIG, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crag, Crage, Cragg, Craigne, Craige, Craigie, Craigue.]

CRAIG, —. Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Craig reported advanced; *also*, Captain, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Craig reported promoted.

CRAIG, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. of militia, stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

CRAIG, ELIAS. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

CRAIG, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

CRAIG, JOSEPH. Master at arms, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CRAIG, MOSES. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

CRAIG, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Col. Wood's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779, certified as examined Feb. 26, 1779, by Jonathan Burrall, A. P. M. Gen.; said Craige's wages reported deducted on account of his having been convicted of stealing flour; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.



- CRAIGE, ANDREW. Apothecary General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- CRAIGE, DAVID. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.
- CRAIGE, ELIAS, Wrentham. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CRAIGE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- CRAIGE, ENOCH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.
- CRAIGE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- CRAIGE, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.
- CRAIGE, JAMES. Receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- CRAIGE, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Craige reported as having supplied the place of Josiah Lovett who was discharged Sept. 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given]; reported died Oct. 30 [year not given].
- CRAIGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- CRAIGE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., and endorsed "service on Penobscot expedition."
- CRAIGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 12 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- CRAIG, MOSES (also given MORRIS), Hopkinton (also given New Castle). Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hopkinton; credited to town of Hopkinton; *also*, return of equipments for men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted for town



CRAIG, MOSES (also given MORRIS), *continued*.

of Hopkinton; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Dannels; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781.

CRAIG, MOSES, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778.

CRAIG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

CRAIG, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 15 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

CRAIG, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CRAIG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

CRAIG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CRAIG, WILLIAM, Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRAIG, MOSES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

CRAIG, WILLIAM. Corporal, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1781, by Capt. Cushing at West Point; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutt's near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRAIN, ABEL, Becket. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and enclosed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, descriptive list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rositer's regt.; age, 30 yrs.;



CRAIN, ABEL, *continued*.

stature, 6 ft. 3 (also given 6 ft. 2) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Becket; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

CRAIN, ABRAHAM. Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

CRAIN, BARNEY. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

CRAIN, BARNICE. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

CRAIN, BARNICE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

CRAIN, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

CRAIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoutton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

CRAIN, EBENEZER, Braintree (South Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CRAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.

CRAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779, service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CRAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

CRAIN, ELEAZER. Pifer, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CRAIN, EZEKIEL, Brookline. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

CRAIN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; promoted from Corporal June 16, 1776; reported sick in barracks.

CRAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

CRAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.



- CRAIG, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRAIG, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.
- CRAIG, ROGER. Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Craig by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted May 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent with leave in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hants; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.
- CRAIG, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.
- CRAIG, SIMEON, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- CRAIG, STEPHEN. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- CRAIG, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 21 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.
- CRAINE, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CRALEY, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CRAM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crane.]
- CRAM, DANIEL, Parsonstown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].
- CRAM, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days.
- CRAM, JOHN STANYEN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 19, 1776.
- CRAM, JONATHAN, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 11, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Saratoga.
- CRAM, PETER, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men



CRAM, PETER, *continued.*

mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 27, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Oct. 4, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Sanford; reported died Oct. 1, 1779.

CRAM, SAMUEL, Rockingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CRAM, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co. detached from York Co. militia; joined April 6, 1780; discharged July 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months.

CRAMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

CRASER, BARABBAS, "The Grants." Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to May 10, 1777; reported deserted.

CRANDAL, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport.

CRANDAL, LEVI, Springfield 2d Parish (also given Longmeadow). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 3d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale.

CRANDAL, SYLVESTER, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

CRANDALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crandal, Crandel, Crandle, Crandol.]

CRANDALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

CRANDALL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.



- CRANDEL, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and from thence to Howland's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton, for 10 days unless sooner discharged.
- CRANDEL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- CRANDEL, SYLVESTER, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775].
- CRANDEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.
- CRANDLE, GODFREY. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- CRANDOL, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CRANDOL, LEVI. Capt. Joseph Browning's co.; order dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782, payable to Col. Gideon Burt, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.
- CRANDON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for the term of 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRANDON, THOMAS. Captain of a Seacoast co.; engaged July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- CRANDON, THOMAS, JR., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp, under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- CRANE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crain, Craine, Cram.]
- CRANE, ABEL, Becket (also given Hartwood). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Becket; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, at Fishkill, by Lieut. Miller; joined Capt. Henry Sewal's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.



- CRANE, ABIAH, Dedham. Enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Crane and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Asa Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Spurr's co.; term, 3 years, to expire May -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- CRANE, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 1, 1777.
- CRANE, ABIAH. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CRANE, ARNER, Stoughton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1778, 9 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain; list of officers commissioned to command the guards raised to do duty under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Captain; list of officers detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on a campaign to Claverack.
- CRANE, ARNER. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- CRANE, AMARIAH, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRANE, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Dorchester.



- CRANE, BARNABAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Dorchester (also given Stoughton); joined Adj. (also given Capt.) Allen's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 7 days, after the Concord fight and before the formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and return, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Milton, Stoughton, and other towns; *also*, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there served before formation of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of sea-coast.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Return dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779, for bounty paid said Crane and others who were detached from militia of the town of Milton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.
- CRANE, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CRANE, BERNICE, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 37 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Berkley; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*,



CRANE, BERNICE, *continued.*

list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CRANE, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Boston; said Crane reported as among those who failed to pass muster or who were transferred to another company; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

CRANE, DAVID, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRANE, DAVID, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted May 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Green-wich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Capt. Allen; joined Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 6th regt.; order for wages dated Sandisfield, Feb. 26, 1781, payable to Capt. Walter Dean.

CRANE, EBENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

CRANE, EBENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.;



CRANE, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779, signed by Capt. Spurr, stating that said Crane of his company, Col. Nixon's regt., enlisted for 3 years, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since unless by leave of proper authority.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 15 1776; reported discharged June -, 1776.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Order dated Dorchester, May 30, 1778, signed by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., for the apprehension of said Crane and others, at Milton, they having been reported to him as Continental soldiers at home without leave; the men in question, if supplied with proper furloughs or producing physician's certificates of their inability to march, to be permitted to remain at home; *also*, certificate dated May 30, 1778, signed by John Sprague, Physician, stating that said Crane being under inoculation for small-pox was unfit to be moved.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CRANE, EDWARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; discharged April 26, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (24) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

CRANE, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Emdecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when the British ships lay in Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH. List of men who marched under Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge, and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Dedham, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Crane by Deacon William Avery and Ebenezer Farrington, in behalf of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army during the war. [See Elisha Crane.]



CRANE, ELISHA, Dedham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, during war. [See Elijah Crane.]

CRANE, ELISHA. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

CRANE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

CRANE, EZEKIEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June 12, 1775.

CRANE, EZEKIEL, Brookline. List of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Braintree; residence, Brookline; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, order dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Dix's co. in 1780.

CRANE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

CRANE, HENRY, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 14 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before completion of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRANE, HENRY, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island for 6 weeks service, agreeable to order of Council of July -, 1778.

CRANE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRANE, HENRY, JR., Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of sea-coast.

CRANE, ISAAC, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 21, 1777, to join Gen. Gates; service, 32 days, in Northern department.



- CRANE, JEPHTHAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Pennington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Master-Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- CRANE, JEPHTHAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.
- CRANE, JEREMIAH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 1, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRANE, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Grenton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CRANE, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.
- CRANE, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.
- CRANE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CRANE, JOHN. Major; return of equipments, ammunition, etc., signed by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Crane reported in charge of stores deposited at Stoughton; *also*, Colonel of an Artillery regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for wages and subsistence for Oct., 1778-April, 1779, for service at Rhode Island; roll approved at Providence; *also*, list of field and staff officers returned for gratuity, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, Colonel of the artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles for subsistence money for June, 1782.
- CRANE, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Vose's (1st) and Col. Smith's (13th) regts.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 21 months.



- CRANE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Spurr's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; returns for rations from June 11, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 21, 1778; *also*, petition for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1778; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing dated Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-July, 1781, 7 months; reported transferred to Capt. Pike's co. in Aug., 1781; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Aug., 1781-July, 1782, 12 months; reported deranged in Aug., 1782; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th regt., dated Hanover, June 14, 1781; *also*, order for wages, etc., due for service in 6th regt., dated New York, Feb. 20, 1785, payable to Capt. Mason Wattles.
- CRANE, JOHN, JR., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Dazgett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; said Crane reported as having marched April 22, 1775.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on campaign to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 220 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- CRANE, JOSHUA, Stoughton. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 16, 1781.



- CRANE, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- CRANE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- CRANE, LUTHER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.
- CRANE, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; engaged July 5, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command.
- CRANE, NATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- CRANE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- CRANE, NEBUZARADAN. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- CRANE, PETER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- CRANE, PETER, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. [See Peter Cram.]
- CRANE, RALPH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CRANE, ROBERT. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clons-ton; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 4 day.
- CRANE, ROGER. Private; 7th co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- CRANE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.
- CRANE, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort



CRANE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Zacheus Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days; company marched to Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1778, 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on campaign to Claverack. Roll dated Stonington.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CRANE, SETH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780, age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. John Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stonington.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cozswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 7, 1782.



- CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 21, 1782; service, 18 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.
- CRANE, SILAS, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRANE, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston.
- CRANE, SIMON, Sudfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CRANE, STEPHEN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- CRANE, STEPHEN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 6 days.
- CRANE, THOMAS. List of men, without date or signature, apparently showing balances for services.
- CRANE, THOMAS, JR., Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.
- CRANE, VASE, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CRANE, WILLIAM (also given 1st), Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days; roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, WILLIAM (also given 2d), Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton.
- CRANE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.
- CRANE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779, discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.



CRANK, ALDERMAN (also given ALEEM), Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rousevelt's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rousevelt's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co., dated April -, 1779; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt., return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

CRANK, PELEG, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on detachment;" *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); hair, dark (also given black); residence, Freetown; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Smith; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

CRANKS, PELEG. 8th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

CRANSON, ANNER, Marlborough. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of officers in camp at Cambridge, May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, same regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given].

CRANSON, AMASA, Marlborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, 2d (1st Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's 1th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776; ordered in Council July 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, list of Captains belonging to 4th Middlesex Co. regt. from whose companies men were drafted that marched Aug. 20, 1777, to reinforce army at the Northward, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; 6 men reported as having been drafted from said Cranson's co.; *also*, Captain; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 28, 1780; said Cranson chosen 2d Major, 1th Middlesex Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 28, 1780; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Cyprian Howe's (1th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 28, 1780.



CRANSON, ASA, Ashfield. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779, endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported discharged.

CRANSON, ASA, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 28, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; marched to camp July 27, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

CRANSON, DAVID, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Templeton to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRANSON, EBENEZER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorechester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 14, 1778; residence, Ashfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover [year not given].

CRANSON, ELISHA. Captain, 11th (also given 12th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of men appointed on a committee from Hampshire Co. to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Ashfield, April 13, 1780, signed by said Cranson, requesting permission to resign his commission as Captain of 11th co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; resignation accepted in Council April 25, 1780.

CRANSON, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; order for clothing endorsed "Boston, Jan. -, 1779."

CRANSON, JOSHUA. Account of losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

CRANSON, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 months; *also*, list dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28,



CRANSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

1781, of men hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Rehoboth; said Cranson not given in regular list but claimed by Selectmen of Rehoboth as rightfully one of the town's quota.

CRANSON, WILLIAM. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

CRANSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cranson.]

CRANSTON, ABNER. Captain, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 6, 1776, as Major in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list of Captains in Col. Whitecomb's regt. from whose companies articles were stolen on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 29, 1777; reported died May 29, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 21, 1780, to widows or orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from May 29, 1777, to May 29, 1781.

CRANSTON, AMASA, Marlborough. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 61 days, travel included; order signed by Col. Brooks for payment of amount of roll dated North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Captain; return of men in service at White Plains, endorsed "1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

CRANSTON, CESAR. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CRANSTON, EBENEZER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dille's regt.; pay abstract for rations, mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

CRANSTON, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Baueroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781.

CRANSTON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

CRANTS, MARK. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRAPT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached for expedition to Rhode Island.

CRAPT, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached for expedition to Rhode Island.



CRAPO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crape, Crapoo, Crepo.]

CRAPO, CONSIDER, Freetown. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ronnsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

CRAPO, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Rochester, June 10, 1777; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN. Private, 2d Mass. regt.; discharge dated State of New York, Dec. 31, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, granting said Crapo an honorable discharge from service his term of enlistment, 3 years, having expired.

CRAPO, ELSATHAN. Receipt dated Rochester April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Crapo by Thomas Whitredge, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; time allowed from May 3, 1782; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 17, 1781, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt.

CRAPO, FRANCIS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay dated Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9½ days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Freetown; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778.

CRAPO, JEREMIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

CRAPO, JOHN. Private; list of men mustered Nov. 1, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cyes's (also given Col. Robinson's) regt.; reported enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.



CRAPO, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPO, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

CRAPO, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Freetown, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Crapo by Abraham Hathaway, in behalf of the town of Freetown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CRAPO, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CRAPO, PETER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

CRAPO, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPO, WILLIAM, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

CRAPO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPO, WILLIAM. Clerk, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPOO, CONSIDER. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days.

CRAPOO, ELNATHAN. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rochester.

CRAPOO, JOSHUA. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days.



- CRAPOO, PETER. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days.
- CRAVY, ARCHIBALD. Colonel of a regiment raised in Rhode Island, and stationed at Bristol, R. I., for the term of 12 months from March 16, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778. Roll dated Bristol.
- CRAVY, ROGER, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.
- CRASETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Varick. [See Samuel Crossett.]
- CRAVON, ROBERT, Woburn (also given Newbury). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.
- CRAVENDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported lame in camp.
- CRAVSBY, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with  $3\frac{1}{4}$  days allowance.
- CRAPAN, WILLIAM. Seaman (also given Marine), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRAPEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Cravan, Cravin.]
- CRAPEN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam," or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CRAPIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- CRAW, PHILIP, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- CRAW, PHILIP. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 13, 1776.
- CRAW, PHILIP. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.



- CRAWEL, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. John Holden's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 30, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported invalided March 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; reported died Aug. 27, 1778.
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, signed by said Crawford and others, asking for release of sergeants confined for mutiny.
- CRAWFOD, WILLIAM. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 2, 1775.
- CRAWFOOT, MARK. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.
- CRAWFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cleftford, Crafford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Crawford, Croford, Crofoot, Croford, Crofort, Croford, Crowfeet, Crowfoot, Crowford, Croxford.]
- CRAWFORD, AARON, Oakham [possibly]. Drummer, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- CRAWFORD, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers, which marched Sept. 24, 1777, from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 32 days, in Northern department.
- CRAWFORD, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Crawford by Selectmen of the town of Marlborough to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; mileage also allowed from Marlborough to Providence.
- CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER, Oakham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.
- CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 27, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rutland.
- CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.
- CRAWFORD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.



- CRAWFORD, ARTHUR. Petition dated Boston, July -, 1777, signed by Benjamin Nicholn and Perez Morton, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Crawford be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Zanga," (privateer); ordered in Council July 5, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- CRAWFORD, ASA, Peekkill (Peekskill). Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780.
- CRAWFORD, ASA. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounty paid said Crawford by Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; joined Capt. Abraham Tukerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- CRAWFORD, CHARLES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 6, 1782; discharged Oct. 8, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRAWFORD, EBENEZER, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CRAWFORD, ISAAC. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.
- CRAWFORD, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. De Kalb.
- CRAWFORD, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.
- CRAWFORD, JAMES. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.
- CRAWFORD, JAMES. List of persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged March 15, 1778; service, 8 mos., at Machias; reported taken prisoner and escaped March 19, 1778.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; returned made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Feb. 18, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; enlistment, during war.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN, Oakham [possibly]. Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain, 8th (Oakham) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Converse's regt.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777;



CRAWFORD, JOHN, *continued.*

discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, in Northern department; engagement, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scarsdale, Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Oakham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Palmer (also given Bennington). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 20 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Palmer; residence, Palmer; enlisted Nov. — (also given Oct. —), 1779; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Freeman.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 2, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rutland.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given]; reported a Mate.

CRAWFORD, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Elhott's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Joseph Clefford.]

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay



CRAWFORD, ROBERT, *continued*.

dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Welber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."

CRAWFORD, STEPHEN. 4th Mass. regt.; return for Feb., 1783, of the sick in hospital at New Windsor.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, for wages for 1 month in Capt. James Lemont's co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

CRAWFORD, TIM. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Crawford and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed to soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. List of men in Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service between Nov. 1, 1782, and date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos.; reported absent 21 days. Roll dated Boston.



CRAWFUT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

CRAWL, —. Captain, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

CRAWLA, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to join Gen. Gates's army at Manchester.

CRAWLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crally, Crawla, Crawly.]

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Little Compton, Oct. 25, 1778.

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM, Dedham. Prizemaster, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew dated April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dedham.

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM. List of men detached for defence of Rhode Island as certified by Selectmen of Dedham, Dec. 7, 1778; reported received bounty allowed by resolve of June 12, 1778.

CRAWLEY, TIMOTHY, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Montton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Bristol Co.; service, 1 mo.; enlisted July 2, 1778.

CRAWLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

CRAWSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1781.

CRAWSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRAWTY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported wounded and lame in general hospital.

CRAY, DANIEL. Private; Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men dated 1778.

CRAY, LEWIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRAYOW, LORAAV, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Thomas Jackson, Captain of artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at



CRAYOW, LORAX, *continued*.

Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, French; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; reported enlisted into the artillery for 3 years.

CRAYFORD, ELNATHAN. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days.

CRAYTON, ROBERT, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenth;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Hatts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hatts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlistment, during war.

CRAYTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

CREMOR, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

CRIDFEND, NATHANIEL, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Machias; credited to town of Seitate; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Hingham; reported mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

CREA, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "at Claverack."

CREACH, RICHARD, Barnstable. Drummer, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days, at Elizabeth Islands; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Drummer, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Barnstable; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance; *also* subsistence included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780.

CREAMER, —. [This name appears under the form of Cremer, Cremor, Cremour, Kraumar, Kramer.]

CREAS, RICHARD. Return dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford to go to Noddle's Island; ordered to join Capt. John Walton's co. at Cambridge.

CREASE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Creas, Creass, Crees, Creese.]

CREASE, RICHARD, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men in service in Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.



- CREASEY, ABEL. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.
- CREASEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CREASS, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to May 15, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 15, 1779.
- CREASY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept. 1776; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.
- CREASY, CALLEB, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported "never joined."
- CREASY, JOB, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CREASY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept. 1776; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.
- CREASY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Sept., 1776; enlisted April 13, 1776.
- CREASY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; enlisted April 23, 1776.
- CREATON, ROBERT, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Fifer, late Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters at Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co.; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Exeter, N. H.; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Capt. Ashley at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, certificate dated West Point, July 8, 1782, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, stating that said Cration enlisted in his regiment in 1777 to serve during the war and was then in actual service.
- CREERY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CREEV, JOB, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- CREEV, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.



- CREDITOR, JOSIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted July 5, 1775.
- CREDFORD, ABNER, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 11 and Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CREDEN, CORNELIUS. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 11, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.
- CREDITOR, JOSIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days.
- CREDIFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crdfor, Crdifend, Credefor, Credeford, Creditor, Crediport.]
- CREDIFORD, ABNER, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Burnam's (7th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 11, 1779.
- CREDIFORD, NATHANIEL, Machias. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Seitate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CREDIMAN, MARTIN. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men, who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- CREDIPORT, N.Y. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- CREE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crea, Creed.]
- CREE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Dodge's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- CREE, ASA. Receipt dated Boston, April 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cree by John Baker of Class No. 1 of the town of Topsfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CREE, CORNELIUS, Topsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herriell's cos., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 1 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780;



CREE, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Cree by Capt. Stephen Perkins, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Topfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CREE, JOHN, Topfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; Capt. Herrick's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topfield.

CREE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.

CREE, JOSEPH, Topfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CREE, SAMUEL, Topfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CREE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Dodge's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CREE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CREE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topfield.

CREECH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chreach, Chreck, Creach.]

CREECH, RICHARD, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. —, 1780; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.



CREECY, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1782, 11 months.

CREECY, JOB, Beverly. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported belonged to 2d Beverly co.

CREEB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cree.]

CREEB, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months from July —, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for May-Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 29, 1782.

CRIEDEN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Creden.]

CREEK, CORNET, Georgia. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

CREEN, THOMAS, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance.

CREEPON, JOHN W., Southwick. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 21, 1781.

CREEPON, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Providence.

CRERY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Crery.]

CRELS, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

CRESF, RICHARD. List of persons belonging to Medford who paid money to men to go to Canada, dated Oct. 8, 1776.

CRESY, ABEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Adams's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; company raised in Newbury, Danvers, Rowley and Middleton, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer.

CRESY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated New Castle.

CREESEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Jan. —, 1780, by Lieut. Chadbourn; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported reduced Feb. 1, 1782.

CREESEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Clark's co., 10th regt., enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.



- CREESY, BENJAMIN. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return made up to 1782 of men entitled to \$80 gratuity for serving during the war.
- CREESY, BENJAMIN, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CREESY, JOE, Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 13 [year not given], to time of arrival at Bennington, sworn to March 6, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; company to march March 12 [year not given].
- CREESY, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CREESY, JOHN, Beverly [probably]. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CREESY, JOSEPH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CREESY, NATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776; roll dated Beverly; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Creesy and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "seacoast co."
- CREESY, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CREESY, WILLIAM. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CREGGER, JOHN. Blacksmith, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 11, 1781.
- CREGUT, P. M. Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers who had not received clothing granted by General Court, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.
- CREHORN, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.
- CREHORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.
- CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Badoock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 6, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 30 days, at Castle Island.
- CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.



- CREHORE, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1778, stating that said Crehore and others were sworn to join Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 9 months.
- CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CREHORE, TIMOTHY, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.
- CREHORE, TIMOTHY, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.
- CREHORE, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army.
- CREIGER, JOHN, Boston [probably]. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Creiger and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston [probably]; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt. [See John Creiger.]
- CREIGHTON, —. [This name appears under the form of Craton, Crayton, Creaton.]
- CRIVE, JOHN. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Crive reported entitled to share in all the prizes.
- CREMER, MICHAEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given].
- CREMON, CONRODE. Capt. John Gill's (1th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to receive bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- CREMOUR, HENRY. List dated Boston, May —, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regiment.
- CREFO, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt.
- CREFO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt.
- CREPON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Creepon.]
- CREPON, JOHN W., Providence. Private, Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted, dated Bul's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Providence; joined Col. William Shepard's regt.
- CREPS, FRANCIS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.



CREQUE, PETER, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service to May 30, 1778; reported resigned May 30, 1778; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll certified in Camp near Morristown, April -, 1780; residence, Boston.

CRESAY, MARK, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men from Rowley, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CRESEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; reported mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.

CRESEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Dec., 1782.

CRESLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army.

CRESEY, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CRESEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

CRESSEY, MARK, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, returns dated Fort Constitution, Sept. 27, 1776, North Castle, Nov. 17 and Nov. 22, 1776, and Cramp's Pond, Nov. 29, 1776.

CRESSEY, SAMUEL, Beverly. Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

CRESSAN, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

CRESSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carrey, Cosey, Creasey, Creasy, Crecey, Creey, Creery, Creesey, Creesy, Cresay, Cressey, Cresy, Cressy, Crissey.]

CRESSEY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 months.

CRESSEY, MARK. 2d Lieutenant, 26th regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.



- CRESSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- CRESSY, MARK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.
- CRESY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 9 weeks 5 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- CRESY, SAMUEL, Beverly. Prize Master, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- CRETENTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- CRETENDEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.
- CREWE, WILLIAM. Cabin boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days.
- CRIFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to guard troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- CRIBBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, near Claverack.
- CRIDDEN, SEAMOUR. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward.
- CRIGER, JOSEPH. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston, Dec. 3, 1782.
- CRINI, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; reported "turned over to Capt. White of Col. Frances's regt."
- CRIPAN, ALPHIUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.
- CRIPEN, ALPHEUS. List of 9 months men; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.
- CRIPIN, HOSEA. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler].
- CRIPEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler].
- CRIPEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willeox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.



CRIPPEN, DARIUS. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

CRIPPEN, ELISHA, Richmond (also given New Concord). Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Concord; enlisted for town of New Concord; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given]; *also*, Private [?], Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sharon, Conn.; residence, Richmond; enlisted Dec. 12, 1778, at New Canaan by Ensign Buck; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hills; reported on command; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

CRIPPEN, EZRA. Corporal, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 15 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CRIPPEN, HOSEA, Nobletown. Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

CRIPPEN, HOSEA. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 11 days.

CRIPPEN, JOHN. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

CRIPPEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.

CRIPPEN, ROSWELL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

CRIPPEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.



- CRIPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln and joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Mills [?] and there served until discharged; enlistment, 3 months.
- CRIPPER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on an alarm at Bennington.
- CRIPPIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cripian, Cripen, Crippen, Cripier, Cripping, Gripen, Grippin.]
- CRIPPIN, DARIUS, Eremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRIPPIN, ELISHA, New Canaan (also given Richmond). Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-April, 1781; reported on command at Livingstone's Manor in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.
- CRIPPIN, JOHN, Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRIPPIN, ROSWELL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRIPPIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.
- CRIPPING, HOSRA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRIBBS, ADAM. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- CRISPIN, RICHARD, Danvers. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "Rhode Island." [See Richard Chrispin.]
- CRISPO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1776.
- CRISSEY, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Jan. 31, 1778.



CRIST, JACOB, Worcester. Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years; deserted March 18, 1777; reported "never joined."

CRISTAL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Christian.]

CRISTAL, TIMOTHY, Westminster. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Agill's (Angell's) co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered July 13, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "Jan. 27, 1781;" Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, yellow; eyes, light blue; residence, Westminster; enlisted Jan. 9, 1780, by Sergt. Holdridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported with light infantry in Feb. and March, 1781.

CRISTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Sutton; reported a "stroller;" *also* reported deserted. [See John Christian.]

CRISTEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.

CRISTIE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

CRISTOL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported transferred to light infantry Aug. 1, 1781.

CRISTOLL, TIMOTHY, Weymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, yellow; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 9, 1780, by Ensign Holdridge; enlistment, during war. [Name crossed out on list.]

CRISTY, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRISTY, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; engaged for town of Sutton. [See John Christian.]

CRITENDON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

CRITENTON, ASABEL. List of men mustered by Trneman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 29, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Asabel Chittenden.]



- CRITINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- CRITINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- CRITONDEN, SEYMOUR. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- CRITTENDEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Chittenden, Chittendon, Crattendon, Cretenton, Crettenden, Cridenden, Critendon, Critenton, Critinton, Critonden, Crittendon, Crittendon, Crittingdor, Crittington, Critunden, Cruttanden, Cruttenden, Cruttendon.]
- CRITTENDEN, AMOS, Chesterfield. Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.
- CRITTENDEN, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Capt. Harvey's co.; order on Maj. Barber for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CRITTENDEN, EBENEZER. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Crittenden reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.
- CRITTENDEN, OSEE. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- CRITTENDEN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- CRITTENDEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter on an alarm.
- CRITTENDEN, STEPHEN. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga on an alarm.
- CRITTENDEN, TIMOTHY, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.
- CRITTENDON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 10, 1775.



- CRITTENDON, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CRITTENDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 11 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- CRITTENDON, JOHN, Conway. List of men belonging to Conway militia mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.
- CRITTENDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- CRITTENDON, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- CRITTENDON, OSIE. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates but were dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRITTENDON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates but were dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CRITTENDON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- CRITTENTON, AMOS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- CRITTENTON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Crittenton and others, who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; reported enlisted into the artillery June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CRITTENTON, NATHANIEL, Great Barrington. Sergeant, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, 1th regt.; receipt for sums allowed officers for enlisting recruits into the 1th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., 1776-Jan., 1777.



CRIFFINGBOR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Sandistfield to Stillwater Oct. 11, 1781, on an alarm; service, 17 days.

CRIFFINGTON, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

CROGAN, HENRY. Private in a company commanded by Sergt. William Warland, Col. Samuel Denny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.

CROADE, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CROALL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

CROAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crone, Cronyn.]

CROAN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported "left sick at Burlington Nov. 15, 1777, and never joined;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Sherborn; enlisted for town of Sherborn; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Burlington.

CROAT, JONAS, Boston. Tifer, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1777; reported died Aug. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from June 11, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, (late) Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.—Dec., 1777; reported sick at Peekskill.

CROBIE, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co. of Provincials; return dated June 5, 1775; marched to Cambridge; reported enlisted into the artillery June 13, 1775. [See Aaron Crombie.]

CROCK, WILLIAM, Western. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

CROCK, MARTIN. List of men raised by the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 11, 1782.

CROCKER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Chrocer, Chrocker, Croker, Crokker, Crooker.]

CROCKER, —. Captain; list of men who went with said Crocker in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.

CROCKER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.



CROCKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, ABRAHAM. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CROCKER, ALLEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 1, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.

CROCKER, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos.; reported a rejected recruit detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co.; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783.

CROCKER, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN (also given 3d), Barnstable. Descriptive list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barnstable; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Bristol.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 1, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.



- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN (also given 24). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Lieut. Amos Foster and Witham Haskin, in behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Conductor, Artillery corps; service from July 8, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1780, 4 mos. 2 days, at Casco Bay; *also*, Conductor, Capt. Joseph Mclellan's (Artillery) corps; entered service Nov. 11, 1780; discharged June 10, 1781; service, 7 mos., at Falmouth, Casco Bay.
- CROCKER, BURSLEY. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.
- CROCKER, CANON. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- CROCKER, CHAMPIN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- CROCKER, CORNELIAAN. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- CROCKER, DANIEL, Northampton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Pri-



CROCKER, DANIEL, *continued.*

vate, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (11th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (24) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the Insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CROCKER, DANIEL. Captain, 2d co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1775.

CROCKER, DAVID, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., which marched under the command of Col. Joseph Ous on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Allet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, EBENEZER, Barnstable. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 26, 1782, signed by said Crocker, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 26, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CROCKER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enoch Dean's detachment of guards; service, 7 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by Muster Master Lenard, at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by said Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted by him to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; rank, Sergeant; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, black; hair, brown; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Joseph Hall and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 1th co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for the month of May and 15 days in June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant Major; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for 16 days in June and the months of July-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order dated Oct. 26, 1783, for wages for Oct.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CROCKER, EBENEZER (also given 3d). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.



- CROCKER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; appointed Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined since last muster; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted from Corporal Aug. 8, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported reduced in rank Sept. 13, and restored Sept. 23, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at New Windsor in Feb., 1782.
- CROCKER, EBENEZER, JR. (also given 3d). Brigade Major in Barnstable Co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, letter of resignation dated Barnstable, April 13, 1780, signed by said Crocker, resigning his commission as Brigade Major in Barnstable Co., he having agreed to do so for the sake of harmony in Col. Freeman's regt.; ordered in Council April 19, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.
- CROCKER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard in defence of seacoast.
- CROCKER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 1, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, ELEAZER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffler's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- CROCKER, ELEAZER, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- CROCKER, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKER, ELIJAH, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1778; reported resigned May 12, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 120 days allowance; subsistence also included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; commissioned Nov. 6 [year not given]; reported resigned; *also*,



CROCKER, ELIJAH, *continued*.

Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington from Nov. 22, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1778.

CROCKER, ELIJAH. Captain, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

CROCKER, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, ELIJAH. Volunteer, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; service to Dec. 18, 1778.

CROCKER, ELIJAH, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CROCKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosster's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service on an alarm at the Northward, dated Nov. 12, 1781.

CROCKER, ENOCH, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 19, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 16 days allowance; subsistence *also* included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Baskett's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

CROCKER, ENOCH. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; abstract for clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July -, 1781;" *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

CROCKER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, at Falmouth on an alarm; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

CROCKER, EVERETT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's 15th (Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; commission dated June 1, 1776; *also* reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Caleb Hild and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.



CROCKER, FRANCIS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rochester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 day, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 6 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 1 day; company marched to Rhode Island.

CROCKER, HEMAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and returned, by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

CROCKER, ISAAC, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 16, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; deserted July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by Col. Bradford, stating that said Crocker enlisted into Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt., for the term of 3 years; that he joined on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent without leave although returned as a deserter through mistake; certificate endorsed "now of the corps of invalids;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1779; company stationed at Boston.



- CROCKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CROCKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, JAMES, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CROCKER, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.
- CROCKER, JEDIDIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Rosier's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lee; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- CROCKER, JEREMIAH, Dedham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Babbin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.
- CROCKER, JEREMIAH, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, for bounty paid said Crocker and others by the Selectmen of Franklin to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.
- CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 12 days; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.
- CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; marched May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted for 2 months service.



CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Crocker and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Medway; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

CROCKER, JOH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 14, 1776; service to June 1, 1776. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROCKER, JOH. Gunner's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, JOH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Mattoss) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamblin's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.

CROCKER, JOH. Captain, 1th (1st Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, list of officers dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Captain of a company detached from Brig. Joseph Otis's brigade for service under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged June 21; discharged Dec. 12 [probably 1777]; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; engagement, 6 months from July 1 [probably 1777]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 2, 1780; said Crocker chosen 2d Major, Col. Elisha Cobb's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780; reported commissioned May 2, 1780.

CROCKER, JOHNS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

CROCKER, JOHNS (also given Jer.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 19 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Crocker and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780.

CROCKER, JOHNS, Richmond. Surgeon, Col. James Scammon's regt.; engaged May 13 (also given May 14, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State navy; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Surgeon, same vessel and commander; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778, service, 3 mos. 23



CROCKER, JOHN, *continued*.

days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

CROCKER, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CROCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKER, JOHN (also given JOHN GOWER). Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 1 day; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. in Nov., 1775, to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

CROCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, 2 mos., at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 1, 1778, and Jan. 1, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, under Lieut. John Scott at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias, and endorsed "service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 7 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters near Thomaston.

CROCKER, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Folsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Stockbridge, June 11, 1784.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Letter dated Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1776, from Joseph Otis, to Maj. Gen. Warren, stating that said Crocker and others, members of the Barnstable Committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to the resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, JOSEPH, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plympton Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.



CROCKER, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hild, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Porter's co., Col. David Rochester's (Rosseter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 day, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 1, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Micah Hamden's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamden's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hamden's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Recommendation dated Boston, April 28, 1777, signed by Col. John Groaton, recommending that said Crocker be commissioned as Paymaster in his regt.; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Groaton's 3d regt.; return of field and staff officers in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Paymaster, order on Board of War for checking for officers in Col. Groaton's regt., dated Camp Peckskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Groaton's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Groaton's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. How; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, 2d co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed March 31, 1780; reported transferred from 3d co.; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported "on command at Boston for clothing;" *also*, return of officers "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781, signed by said Crocker, Captain and Agent of (late) 3d Mass. Line regt., Col. Groaton.



- CROCKER, JOSEPH. List of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment, dated Lee, March 25, 1781.
- CROCKER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 5, 1778.
- CROCKER, JOSTIN, Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (1st Matross) co., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Stade's Ferry in Swanzey, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton for 6 weeks service; *also*, Captain, Matross co., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."
- CROCKER, KENELM. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROCKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- CROCKER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamblin's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.
- CROCKER, NATHANIEL, Eastham. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., raised in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1776; said Crocker reported as belonging to the Eastham co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from home, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Bedford; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.
- CROCKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included. Roll endorsed "service at Claverack."
- CROCKER, OLIVER. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Lieut. Amos Foster and William Haslam, in behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.



- CROCKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade, enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 14 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- CROCKER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Granmis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaun Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaun Cove; *also*, Capt. John Granmis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossum; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 5 months.
- CROCKER, REUBEN. Boy, schooner "Neashpnowoit," commanded by Capt. Ephraim Chase; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department at Machias; reported on shore duty.
- CROCKER, RICHARD, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wymann's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- CROCKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- CROCKER, ROLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Portland Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- CROCKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; pay allowed for service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 18, 1776, 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- CROCKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. Roll endorsed "service at Rhode Island."
- CROCKER, ROTON [?]. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- CROCKER, ROWLAND, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CROCKER, SAMUEL. Letter dated Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1776, from Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren, stating that said Crocker and others, members of Barnstable Committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.



- CROCKER, SAMUEL. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- CROCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- CROCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Falmouth and Dartmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- CROCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROCKER, THOMAS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- CROCKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- CROCKER, THOMAS. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- CROCKER, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776;" regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until April -, 1776; *also*, list of officers dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., detached from Brig. Joseph Otis's brigade to serve under Maj. Winslow of Col. Duane's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, in defence of seacoast.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.



CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grammis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776. Rolls dated Tarpaubin Cove.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Baraeldah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, in defence of seacoast.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Captain, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers raised in Cumberland Co. and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain of a seacoast company; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, recommendation signed by Col. Peter Noyes and others, Field Officers of 1st Cumberland Co. regt., recommending said Crocker for Adjutant of said regiment [year not given]; *also*, Captain; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1777; said Crocker chosen Adjutant of 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council, Feb. 1, 1777; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 3, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, WILLIAM (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamblin's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 11 days, on three alarms at Falmouth in April, May and Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, WINSLOW. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

CROCKER, ZACHARUS, Shutesbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d (Shutesbury) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Phineas Wright and others, Field Officers of said regt., dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.



- CROCKET, DANIEL, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1775.
- CROCKET, EPHRAIM, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by the Selectmen, as "not knowing whether dead or living."
- CROCKET, GEORGE, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1777; reported died Sept. 9 (also given Aug. 11), 1777; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master.
- CROCKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Knight's co.; service, 6 days; company detached by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."
- CROCKET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.
- CROCKET, JOHN, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 56 days.
- CROCKET, JOHN, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CROCKET, JOHN, New Hampshire. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1775.
- CROCKET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CROCKET, JOSHUA, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's 3d (1st Gorham) co., 3d Cumberland co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- CROCKET, PETER, Gorham. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 11, 1778; Capt.



CROCKER, PETER, *continued*.

Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; reported mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

CROCKET, RICHARD (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.

CROCKET, SAMUEL, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

CROCKET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

CROCKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrokitt, Crackett, Crocket, Crockit, Croket, Crocket, Crotchit.

CROCKETT, EPHRAIM. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKETT, GEORGE. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1775.

CROCKETT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kellock's co., detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Cushing to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 2 mos.; company stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

CROCKETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKET, DASIL, Windham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's (51st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

CROCKET, GEORGE, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's (51st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.



- CROCKFORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775.
- CROEL, AARON, Medford. Corporal, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.
- CROEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and June, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- CROEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 1, April 2 and May 16, 1779.
- CROEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- CROEL, JOHN. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- CROEL, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- CROEL, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, given to Capt. Addison Richardson for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co.; list dated Fort Lee of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- CROEL, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- CROEL, SHIVERICK, Hardwick. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.
- CROEL, SHUBALL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- CROEL, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- CROELL, EDWARD. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Croell by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- CROELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Gleason's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- CROELL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by Jeremiah Shepard in behalf of Joshua Ward, Nathan Goodale and others, of Salem, asking that said Croell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- CROELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- CROF, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Pettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- CROFTARD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780.
- CROFFORD, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- CROFFORD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hatfield; credited to town of Hatfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hatfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CROFFORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CROFFORD, JOHN. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- CROFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days.
- CROFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROFFORD, JOHN. Certificate dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Pettengill of 1st Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Crofford of Solomon Parker, one of the committee of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Holliston; engaged Nov. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.



CROFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

CROFFORD, THOMAS, Kennebec. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kennebec.

CROFOOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrawfoot, Crawfoot, Crawford, Croford, Crofort, Crofoet, Croofoot, Crowfeet, Crowfoot, Crowford.]

CROFOOT, CHARLES, South Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel (100 miles) to and from camp, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elez. Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1778; reported "on detachment"; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 25, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, March 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Crofoot by Class No. 2 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CROFOOT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 11 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

CROFOOT, DANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

CROFOOT, ELLIAB. List of men who marched under Capt. John Strong June 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, travel (100 miles) included, in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

CROFOOT, EPHRAIM. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 27 and April 13 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 27; service [probably] in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

CROFOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 20, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from time of joining at headquarters. Roll certified at Williamstown.



CROFOOT, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Gamadial Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

CROFOOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallamuck, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barus's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

CROFOOT, MARK. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallamuck, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

CROFOOT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on command after deserters" in April, 1781.

CROFOOT, SIM'S. List of men who marched under Lieut. William Ford Aug. 16, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

CROFOOT, SETHEN. Lieutenant; list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. Eli Root, Aug. 1, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's 2d (1st Pittsfield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Oct. 17, 1776, from Pittsfield to Ticouderoga, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 1 week 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched under command of said Lieut. Crofoot April 25, 1777, from Pittsfield to Ticouderoga, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

CROFOOT, SETHEN. Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, list of men who marched under Capt. William Francis Sept. 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Stillwater, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

CROFORD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777"; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

CROFORD, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].

CROFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777, enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.



- CROFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.
- CROFORD, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.
- CROFORD, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- CROFT, CALEB, Brookline. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- CROFT, JAMES. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 8, 1781.
- CROFT, JOHN, Ware [probably]. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woolbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775.
- CROFT, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.
- CROFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROFT, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.
- CROKER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.
- CROKER, [BENJAMIN]. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 17, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 33 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROKER, BOSTON. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 29 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- CROKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.
- CROKER, GEORGE, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 16, 1781.
- CROKER, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Capt. Richard Maybery's co.; abstract for travel allowance of certain recruits who joined said company, dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.
- CROKER, JEDEDIAH, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.



- CROKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 11th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service from time of arrival at headquarters. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROKER, JEREMIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- CROKER, OLIVER. Collier and Woodcutter, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781; reported drafted from 3d Mass. regt.
- CROKER, RICHARD, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.
- CROKER, ROLAND. Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April -, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROKER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.
- CROKER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.
- CROKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- CROKER, ZACHEUS, Shutesbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- CROKET, BENJAMIN, Conway. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co.; list of men who had been sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Leamm Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 35th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to carry the month of Jan. [1776], "though not enlisted," dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 21, 1775.
- CROKET, JOSHUA. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Croket and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported "enlisted in Gorham."
- CROKET, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.



- CROCKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- CROLEY, FRANCIS. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775. [See Florence Crowley.]
- CROMAN, JEAN C. E. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days.
- CROMBE, JOHN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- CROMBIE, HENRY, Springfield. Drummer, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778.
- CROMBIE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crobie, Crombe, Crombee, Crotbie, Crumby, Crumby, Crumby.]
- CROMBIE, AVRON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day.
- CROMBIE, JOHN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Crombie by John Jewett and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CROMBIE, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., to guard the stores at and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 19, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Hindley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark and pitted (also given fair); hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, goldsmith; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Peirce at West Point; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CROMETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crommit, Crumett.]
- CROMETT, JEREMIAH, Boothbay. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; enlisted for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (1th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Feb. 23, 1779, signed



CROMETT, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

by Capt. Commandant Thomas Wellington, stating that said Cromett, a sergeant in Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., was in service prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had continued without absence until date of certificate; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

CROMETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported "taken as a deserter into Col. Poor's regt. Sept. 5, 1776."

CROMMIT, MOSES. Capt. Bill's co., Col. Poor's regt.; return of sentences by a court-martial at Mt. Independence, Col. Maxwell, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Crommit tried for deserting and re-enlisting into another regiment; found guilty and sentenced to receive 15 lashes and to return to duty in Col. Poor's regt.

CROMWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cromwill, Croomell, Croommel, Croommill.]

CROMWELL, ARTHUR PORTINGER, Pearsontown. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; enlisted for Pearsontown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROMWELL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

CROMWELL, JOSEPH, Machias. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably commanded by Capt. Edward Cobb, as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.

CROMWELL, OLIVER, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to May 2, 1778; reported died May 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 32 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing.

CROMWELL, OZIAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days. [See Ozias Cornwell and Ozias Cornwill.]

CROMWELL, SAMUEL, Gouldsbrough. Drummer, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department; company raised in No. 1, Gouldsbrough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River and Narraquagus.



- CROMWELL, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- CROMWILL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; receipt for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in camp at Hull, July 16, 1776.
- CRONCK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.
- CRONE, CHRISTIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July -, 1778 [Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778].
- CRONEY, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- CRONIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Croan, Cronning, Cronyan, Cronyn.]
- CRONNING, WILLIAM. List of men raised by the town of Marblehead for 6 months service in the Continental Army during 1780.
- CRONAN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- CRONYN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. [See John Croan.]
- CROO, CHRISTIAN, Southwick. Descriptive list of men returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., to Gen. Wornor (Warner) at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 9 months.
- CROOCH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged June 2, 1779; service, 21 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- CROOCH, HENRY. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- CROOCH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 7 (also given Dec. 5), 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, list of men who received bounty from the town of Concord for engaging to serve in the Continental



CROOCH, HENRY, *continued*.

Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROOCH, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel brig "Rising Empire," Commr. Godfrey [year not given]; said Crooch reported as employed by Mr. Paynes; also as belonging to Cape Cod and living in Boston.

CROOCK, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from date of joining, July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.

CROOCKER, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and returned, by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CROOCKER, ELIJAH. Request signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford addressed to the Council, asking that commissions be granted certain officers who had marched with their respective companies; said Croocker to be commissioned as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. John Russel's co.; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that a commission be issued. [See Elijah Crocker.]

CROOR, LEWIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CROOFER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt., service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

CROOFER, STEPHEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CROOK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Croock, Croocks, Crooks.]

CROOK, JAMES, Cape Cod. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simcon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777 [service not given]. Roll dated Boston.

CROOK, JAMES, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 6 ft. ½) in.; complexion, Indian; hair, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Harwich; residence, Harwich; enlisted March 19, 1781; joined Capt. Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Aug., 1782; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 6, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of stealing provisions; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Sept., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months.



- CROOK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.
- CROOK, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- CROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROOK, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- CROOK, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA). Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers desirous of receiving clothing for the year 1780, certified at West Point by Lieut. Col. Commandant Noah M. Littlefield; *also*, list of officers recommended for appointment by Gen. Washington, dated Sept. 15, 1780; ordered in Council, Sept. 26, 1780, that commissions be issued; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Francis's (10th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Sept. 26, 1780; reported a wagon master; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, and subsistence allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt.; order for wages for May, 1783, dated Cantonment at New Windsor, June 22, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt.; order for wages for June and July, 1783, dated King's Bridge, Oct. 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; order for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent of 6th Mass. regt., for notes for commutation, etc., dated King's Bridge, April 8, 1781.
- CROOK, LEVI, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CROOK, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.
- CROOK, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CROOKER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crocker, Croler, Croocker, Cruker.]
- CROOKER, ABNER, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.
- CROOKER, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.



- CROOKER, BENJAMIN. Colonel's co., 11th regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1779; discharged May 7, 1780; term, 9 months.
- CROOKER, DANIEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.
- CROOKER, DAVID (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Food's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, EBERZER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- CROOKER, ELIJAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; promoted to Corporal June 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Castle Island.
- CROOKER, ELIJAH, Scituate. Captain, Col. John Bailey's regt.; returns for rations from June 30, 1775, to Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CROOKER, ELIJAH. Volunteer, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- CROOKER, FRANCIS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROOKER, JAPHETH, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CROOKER, JAPHETH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.



- CROOKER, JAPHETH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 18, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Castle Island.
- CROOKER, JOB. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- CROOKER, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Scammon's regt.; list of surgeons and mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; warrants to be dated June 28, 1775.
- CROOKER, JONATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.
- CROOKER, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, JOSTAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Matross) co., Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.
- CROOKER, LEMUEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- CROOKER, LEMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- CROOKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- CROOKER, NOAH, Pembroke (also given Duxbury). Drummer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- CROOKER, ROLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- CROOKER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- CROOKER, THOMAS, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.



CROOKER, TILDEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CROOKER, TILDEN. Sergeant of marines, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 10, 1781; service to May 31, 1781, 7 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 17, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CROOKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crook.]

CROOKS, ABEL. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 9 months.

CROOKS, HENRY, Grafton. List of train band under Capt. Brigham and their proportions of service rendered [year not given]; said Crooks not credited with service or time; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged at Hadley; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army; roll dated Northborough; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROOKS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

CROOKS, JAMES, Harwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CROOKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Lieut. Meconithy's co., (late) Col. Mosley's regt.; return of men raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson) for service in the Continental Army, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months, *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Lily's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

CROOKS, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

CROOKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at the Northward; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1777.



- CROOKS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 11th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service from time of arrival at headquarters.
- CROOKS, JOHN. List of train band under Capt. Brigham and their proportions of service rendered [year not given]; said Crooks not credited with service or time.
- CROOKS, URIAN, Grafton. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Crooks reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's [Denney's] regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROOKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROOKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to Northampton in support of the government June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days.
- CROOKSHANK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill.
- CROOKSHANKS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, 22 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel.
- CROOMELL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.
- CROOS, CALLEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CROOS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- CROSBY, JACOB. List dated Bedford, May 15, 1777, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who had enlisted into the army, as returned to Col. Green.
- CROSFORD, JAMES. Master, sloop "Betsey;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, owner of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), asking that Enoch Collin be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- CROS, NOAH. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Philip Ulmer's co.
- CROS, SAMUEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- CROSBAY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.



- CROSBAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CROSBAY, SOLOMON. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.
- CROSBIE, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days.
- CROSBIE, NATHAN, Gageborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSBIE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.
- CROSBIE, MOSES. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.
- CROSBIE, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hinzham, Dorchester, Braintree, Stoughton, Stoughtonham and Milton.
- CROSBIE, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.
- CROSBIE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwyer's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington and returned via Northampton with Bennington prisoners.
- CROSBIE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.
- CROSBY, AMOS. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778.
- CROSBY, BARBARAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hodge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- CROSBY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Draent, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by Selectmen of said town, stating that Jonathan Crosby, father of said Benjamin Crosby, deceased, had legal right to draw bounty or wages due said Benjamin, who had been a soldier in Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.



- CROSBY, EBENEZER, Dorchester. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.
- CROSBY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.
- CROSBY, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.
- CROSBY, JABEZ, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 13½ mos. service.
- CROSBY, JACOB, Billerica. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.
- CROSBY, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.
- CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.
- CROSBY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co. of volunteers from Dracut, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROSBY, JOSHUA, Greenwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CROSBY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROSBY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.
- CROSBY, LONDON. Seaman; list of the crew of the sloop "Winthrop" endorsed "1783;" engaged March 21 [year not given].
- CROSBY, MICHAEL, Newburyport. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, ropemaker; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; deserted Nov. -, 1777.
- CROSBY, MOSES, Rutland. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance.
- CROSBY, SAM, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CROSBY, SIMON. Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.



CROSBY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 14, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 66 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROSBY, STEPHEN, Athol. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

CROSBIE, ERNESTER. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

CROSBURY, NATHAN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CROSBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cranshy, Crobey, Croosby, Crosby, Crosbe, Crosbee, Crosbey, Crosbie, Crosbury, Crosly, Crosprey, Crossby, Crsby.]

CROSBY, AMBROSE. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

CROSBY, BARBARAS. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

CROSBY, BENJAMIN, Draught. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; reported died June 17, 1775.

CROSBY, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 5, 1780; service, 12 mos. 7 days; returned from captivity Oct. 12, 1781.

CROSBY, EDEN. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

CROSBY [EINSTEIN ?]. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

CROSBY, ERNESTER. Private (also given Matross), Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty in town and harbor of Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; roll dated Boston.

CROSBY, ERNESTER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROSBY, ERNESTER. Surgeon's Mate in hospital and lying-in hospital; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 22, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Gen. Washington's guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.



- CROSBY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, ELIJAH, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, ELISHA, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CROSBY, ELISHA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.
- CROSBY, ELISHA, Worcester. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; mustered July 8 [year not given]; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathan Lenard's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 2, 1779.
- CROSBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CROSBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- CROSBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CROSBY, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched by order of Col. Denney as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.
- CROSBY, ELKANAH, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.
- CROSBY, ELKANAH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.



- CROSBY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Draent.
- CROSBY, ISAAC, Boston. Capt. Abner Cramson's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.
- CROSBY, ISAAC, Waltham (also given Mystic and Buxton). List of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to April 18, 1778; residence, Mystic; reported died April 18 (also given April 15), 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Buxton; reported a prisoner with the enemy; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778.
- CROSBY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.
- CROSBY, ISAAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, JABEZ, Springfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; residence, Springfield.
- CROSBY, JABEZ. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- CROSBY, JACOB, Billerica. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel Pollard; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Billerica, April 22, 1776, signed by Asa Spaulding, administrator of the estate of said Crosby, deceased, who had been a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Budge's regt.
- CROSBY, JAMES, Yarmouth. List of men in Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1776; said Crosby reported as belonging to East co. in Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, JAMES. Order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Crosby and others, detached from Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peekskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peekskill.



CROSBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

CROSBY, JEREMIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men at White Plains, endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

CROSBY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, JIZANTAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROSBY, JIZANTAH. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 1 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROSBY, JOEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Billerica; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peekskill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 17 (also given 16 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lexington; residence, Billerica; enlisted April 7, 1777, by Capt. Danforth; joined Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut. Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with "Doct. Thompson" in Jan., 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on duty with Lieut. Holden in His Excellency's guard in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with the General's guard; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Baki Hill; reported on command with the General's guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on command with Lieut. Hoblen; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on command with Lieut. Holden; *also*, muster roll for March 1782; reported on command with the General's guard from July 1, 1781, *also*, return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported absent in March, 1782; also reported transferred to His Excellency's guard in April, 1782; *also*, list of men [year not given]; reported furloughed until the declaration of peace.

CROSBY, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.



- CROSBY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northborough; term, during war.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Boston (also given Halifax). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Andover; term, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Abbott, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Andover; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to June 15, 1778; reported deserted.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Cape Cod. Seaman, Brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men engaged for Continental service; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Chelmsford; term, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Harwich. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Harwich reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brie. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 20, 1780.
- CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.
- CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont." Roll dated Boston.
- CROSBY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 62 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between July 31, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.



CROSBY, JOHN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 28, 1779 [service not given].

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks' service from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CROSBY, JOHN. Cooper, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

CROSBY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

CROSBY, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, stating that said Crosby and others had enlisted to serve as guards at the Powder House at Watertown for 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.

CROSBY, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

CROSBY, JONATHAN, JR. Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CROSBY, JOSEPH. 6th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801. [See Joel Crosby.]

CROSBY, JOSHUA. Letter from Brig. Joseph Ous to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers that had been chosen; said Crosby chosen as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Rogers's co., Col. Joseph Doane's regt. [Probably not commissioned; name crossed out on list.]

CROSBY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSBY, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 1 mos. 21 days.



- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN, Braintree. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Captain, 1st co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 21, 1775.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island, June 12, 1776; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos; roll sworn to at Boston. [See Simon Crosby.]
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracont.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards, enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROSBY, JOSTAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, LONDON. Barber, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 5, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days; engagement, 12 months.
- CROSBY, MICHAEL (also given Mican), Newburyport (also given Salisbury). List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; mustered April 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to May 31, 1778; residence, Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (1th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage"; reported deserted May 31, 1778.
- CROSBY, MILLER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.



CROSBY, MOSES, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CROSBY, MOSES. Capt. Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

CROSBY, NATHAN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Hardwick and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. -, 1776.

CROSBY, NATHAN, Yarmouth (also given Ware and New Providence). Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, New Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, clothier; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Luther Bailey at West Point; joined Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Ware.

CROSBY, NATHAN. List of men dated Chelmsford, May 1, 1775.

CROSBY, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged May 11, 1776; service, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

CROSBY, NATHANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days, at Hull; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Crosby and others, asking for compensation for subsisting themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsy" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Whitney; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service.

CROSBY, NICHOLAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Penobscot regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 18, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until discharged, Sept. 9, 1777; roll dated Penobscot; *also*, Captain, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777, discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Captain, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 21, 1778; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot for 1 year; appointment concurred in by the Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1779; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Falmouth for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by the Council Jan. 5, 1780.

CROSBY, OLIVER, Billerica. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 8 days.

CROSBY, OLIVER. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Pollard.



- CROSBY, OTIS, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Batten Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- CROSBY, PAUL. Receipt dated May 20, 1783, signed by Samson Crosby, father of said Paul, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; roll made up for service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull; return dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Surgeon; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt.;" *also*, Surgeon, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 8, 1779; service, 8 mos. 2 days, travel (200 miles) included, at North River; engagement, 8 months.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who were liable to bear arms as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward.
- CROSBY, [SAMUEL]. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.
- CROSBY, SAMUEL, JR. Receipts dated Brookfield, April 11, 1779, signed by said Crosby, for wages for soldiers belonging to Col. Ezra Wood's regt.
- CROSBY, SIMON. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROSBY, SIMON. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- CROSBY, SIMON (also given SIMON, JR. and SIMON), Lexington. Private, Capt. Joshua Reel's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingstown Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.



- CROSBY, SIMON. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, SIMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- CROSBY, SIMON, Worcester. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CROSBY, SIMON, Worcester (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Philip Maret's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days [see Josiah Crosby]; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Worcester; reported discharged; *also*, same regt.; return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.
- CROSBY, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Wheelock to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- CROSBY, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Abbott's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- CROSBY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROSBY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CROSBY, SPARROW, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for advance wages dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 26, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROSBY, STURTEV, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Athol; mustered June 13, 1777; term 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 11, 1780; reported discharged.
- CROSBY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CROSBY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.



- CROSBY, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days, at Long Island.
- CROSBY, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CROSBY, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pollard's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Billerica; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CROSBY, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- CROSBY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- CROSBY, TIMOTHY, JR. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- CROSBY, TULLY, Harwich. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Crosby and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, at Hull.
- CROSBY, TULLY. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.
- CROSBY, WILLIAM, Cambridge (also given Bridgewater, Lexington and Billerica). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Cambridge (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Cambridge); joined Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Crosby claimed by Bridgewater and Cambridge, allowed to Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lexington; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Providence, Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; residence, Billerica; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 9, 1780; reported discharged July 9, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Crosby by Moses Griggs, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- CROSBY, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, same co.; receipt for mileage, etc., home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign to Ticonderoga."
- CROSBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.
- CROSE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised for service at Ticonderoga.
- CROSETT, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given].
- CROSETT, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown.
- CROSETT, WILLIAM, Pelham. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; receipt for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown.
- CROSETT, LEHMAN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- CROSETT, JACOB, New Salem. Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Capt. Newels.
- CROSETT, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CROSETT, ROBERT. Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Ruggles Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel of 11th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.
- CROSETT, SAMUEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- CROSETT, WILLIAM. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 1, 1775.
- CROSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.
- CROSETT, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Ruggles Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel of 11th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.
- CROSFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crossfield.]



- CROSFIELD, TIMOTHY, Keene. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Scamill's regt. Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778.
- CROSGROVE, ROMEO. Master-at-arms, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 26, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 16 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.
- CROSBELL, THOMAS, Falmouth. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Holliston.
- CROSBIE, JOHN, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 19, 1779; reported resigned May 19, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; appointed April 17, 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26 and Sept. 25, 1778.
- CROSBIE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- CROSBIE, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's [McIntosh's] regt.; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 1 day.
- CROSBIE, JOHN, Dedham. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Crosbie, a Lieutenant in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., was in camp before and until Aug. 15, 1777, and did not leave the service without proper orders.
- CROSBIE, ROBERT. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.
- CROSKILL, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., dated Feb. -, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. David Brian's [Bryant's] co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- CROSKILL, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; said Croskill arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.
- CROSKILL, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- CROSLBY, DANIEL. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.



CROSBLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days.

CROSBLEY, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 12, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; subsistence *also* allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported died July 6, 1777, *also* reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

CROSLY, JOHN. Order payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 29, 1776. [See John Crosby.]

CROSMAN, ABISHAI, Northbridge. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; additional travel allowed for returning to camp a second time after being discharged.

CROSMAN, ASVIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

CROSMAN, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CROSMAN, CYRUS, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

CROSMAN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

CROSMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.



CROSMAN, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks, agreeable to order of Council in July, 1778.

CROSMAN, ELIJAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Sea-trave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

CROSMAN, ELISAVA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSMAN, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Jacob French's regt. raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; company raised in Raynham, Taunton, Dighton and Middleborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780.

CROSMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CROSMAN, GAMUEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April —, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

CROSMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abiahm Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; service, 43 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROSMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSMAN, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and also by Continental Muster Master.

CROSMAN, JAMES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



CROSMAN, JAMES, Lanesborough. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cutler; birthplace, England; residence, Lanesborough.

CROSMAN, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

CROSMAN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CROSMAN, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers which marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 21, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 25 days, in Northern department.

CROSMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days [company probably belonged to Leicester].

CROSMAN, JOSIAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (1th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

CROSMAN, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CROSMAN, ORIS. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CROSMAN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSMAN, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Gunner, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton. Roll dated Taunton.



CROSMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CROSMAN, ROBERT (also given Jr.). Captain, 1st (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. Godfrey, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Mitchell's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Major, 3d Bristol Co. regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Phillipsburg; enlisted April 11, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Harts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported died Feb. 16, 1782.

CROSMAN, ROBERT, JR., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

CROSMAN, ROBERT, 3d. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 1 day; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home.

CROSMAN, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company marched to Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; service, 21 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

CROSMAN, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 24, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 2, 1781; dis-



CROSMAN, SETH, *continued.*

charged Nov. 20, 1781; arrived home Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched to North River.

CROSMAN, SIMON, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Deau's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army.

CROSMAN, SIMON. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; muster return dated Sept. 2, 1777; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.

CROSMAN, THEOPHILUS, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Chap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Deau's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

CROSMAN, THOMAS. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Crosman of Elisha James of Class No. 6 of the town of Scituate, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Captain, 15th regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 15th regt.; report dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, of changes in a list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made by a board held and continued for that purpose from July 21, 1779, to Aug. 3, 1779, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported cashiered Nov. 7, 1779.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. [?] 26, 1779.



- CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported resigned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp "near the Gulph" Dec. 18, 1777; reported on command with the sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on guard; *also*, (late) Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported on command at Horse Neck.
- CROSMAN, ZERULON. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- CROSMON, ELLIAH. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- CROSMON, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- CROSMON, JAMES, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSMON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 21, 1777; service, 34 days.
- CROSMON, SAMUEL. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- CROSMON, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- CROSMON, THEOPHILUS. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- CROSMOND, SIMEON, JR. List of men who went to Slade's Ferry with Capt. Fales for 3 months in Jan., 1778; reported hired by Ephraim Willard to serve in his place.
- CROSSNER, RICH. Major; return for supplies delivered Jan. 30, 1778.
- CROSPREY, EMANUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.
- Cross, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croos, Cros, Crose, Cruize.]
- CROSS, ABIEL, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; roll dated Draent.
- CROSS, ABRAHAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford and Andover; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover.



- Cross, ASA, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 15, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; term, 3 years; reported died June 30 [year not given].
- Cross, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Cross, BENJAMIN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776 [service not given]; roll made up for travel from Albany home.
- Cross, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- Cross, BENJAMIN. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 15 (also given March 12), 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted.
- Cross, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- Cross, CALVIN, Edgecomb. List dated Pownallborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- Cross, DANIEL, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.
- Cross, DAVID, Marblehead. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; roll endorsed "Capt. William Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 23, 1776.
- Cross, DAVID. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 28 (also given Dec. 29), 1780; engaged for town of Boston; reported assigned to a class of which Benjamin Cobb was chairman.
- Cross, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from London to Stillwater on an alarm.
- Cross, EZRA. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's train band of 1st Woburn Co.; company return dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.
- Cross, GEORGE, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill,



Cross, Grogan, *continued*.

Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Cross, Grogan, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; list of men raised in Manchester and mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master, for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and one-half stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Samders's (2d) co., stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; enlisted April 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

Cross, Jony, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to at Andover Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 10 days as Private, 26 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot at West Point; joined Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.

Cross, Jony, Bridgewater (also given Pembroke and Boston). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Lincoln Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater (also given Pembroke); engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Pembroke); joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

Cross, Jony, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.



- CROSS, JOHN, Woolwich. Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 78 days allowance. Roll sworn to at Bradford.
- CROSS, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (date Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greecage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- CROSS, JOHN. Captain; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Cross to be exchanged for Capt. Alexander McCaskey.
- CROSS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 27, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Winter Hill.
- CROSS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barre; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.
- CROSS, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men mustered by Maj. David Dickinson and returned as detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for service in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged May 16, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 8th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 years; disability, rupture; reported received bounty.
- CROSS, JONATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 mos. from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Nov. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- CROSS, JOSEPH, Conway. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 4 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.



- CROSS, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.
- CROSS, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Musician, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Drummer (also given Fifer), Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport; roll dated Ipswich.
- CROSS, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776 [service not given].
- CROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given].
- CROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROSS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Cross by Asa Messer, in behalf of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Huts.
- CROSS, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henneld; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; said Cross credited with 2 shares.
- CROSS, MICHAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CROSS, MICHAEL. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- CROSS, MICHAEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CROSS, MOSES, Boothbay. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; reported "never joined."
- CROSS, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; reported "for Quebec;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days, at Plum Island.
- CROSS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept 28, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, at Penobscot.



- CROSS, MOSES. Receipt dated March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Cross by John Willson, in behalf of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.
- CROSS, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROSS, NOAH, Walpole. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported a prisoner of war.
- CROSS, PEELE. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; entered service Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days, at South Kingston.
- CROSS, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CROSS, RALEIGH, JR., Newburyport. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Cross chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 11), 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed from Aug. 18, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 13, 1778; said Cross chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Morrill's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 16, 1779; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Sept. 8 [?], 1782, signed by Maj. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb, recommending said Cross of Newburyport for Colonel of 2d Essex Co. regt.
- CROSS, SAMUEL, Methuen. Sergeant, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bodwell's 5th (Methuen) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1776, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march via Providence to Danbury, Conn.; company raised in Haverhill and Methuen.
- CROSS, SAMUEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong Sept. 6, 1777, from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.



- CROSS, STEAS, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- CROSS, SIMON, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 day.
- CROSS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.
- CROSS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenning's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.
- CROSS, STEPHEN. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co., which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- CROSS, THOMAS, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- CROSS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; company called out Feb. 6, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 29 days, at South Kingstown; *also*, receipt dated Charlestown, March 24, 1777, given to Capt. Amos Green for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia; company discharged March 6, 1777.
- CROSS, URIAH. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 6, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.
- CROSS, WILLIAM, Salem. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- CROSS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.
- CROSS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- CROSS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powell.
- CROSS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROSS, WILLIAM. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co., which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- CROSSBY, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co., enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; discharged May 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.



CROSSBY, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

CROSSBY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CROSSBY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

CROSSBY, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

CROSSBY, NICHOLAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that commissions be issued.

CROSSEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crawson, Crossin, Crossinuz, Crossin, Croston, Crownon.]

CROSSEN, JAMES. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSSET, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775 [service not given]; also, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

CROSSET, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

CROSSET, JOHN, Hardwick (also given New Braintree). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Col. Converse's (11th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree (also given Hardwick); enlisted for town of New Braintree (also given Hardwick); joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSSET, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSSET, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown.



- CROSSETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army.
- CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- CROSSETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crasett, Croset, Crosett, Crosset, Crossit, Crowsett.]
- CROSSETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack.
- CROSSETT, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; service, 1 mos.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G. at Albany, on account of said Crossett and others not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported taken prisoner June 28 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780.
- CROSSETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROSSETT, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CROSSETT, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for gratuity dated July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; reported discharged March 2, 1780.
- CROSSETT, JOHN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos.



CROSSETT, JOHN, *continued.*

8 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army.

CROSSETT, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lenuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

CROSSETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June -, 1778.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSSEY, TIMOTHY, Keene, N. H. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSSEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, *alias* JAMES. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted, but returned to service in 1781.

CROSSETT, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 15, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

CROSSETT, THOMAS, Holliston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Holliston; rank, Matross; enlisted March 11, 1779, by Capt. Briant; enlistment, during war.

CROSSKILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croschell, Croskell, Crosskill, Crosskell.]

CROSSKILL, THOMAS, Holliston. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from March 21, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777.

CROSSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cosley, Crosley.]

CROSSEY, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776;



CROSSLEY, NATHAN, *continued*.

*also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days;  
*also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.,  
dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

CROSSMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crosman, Crosmon, Cros-  
mond, Crousmann.]

CROSSMAN, ABISHAI. Surgeon's Mate; return of officers who marched to camp to join  
Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Crossman joined Sept. 12,  
1776.

CROSSMAN, ANTONY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from  
Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROSSMAN, ASHILL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah  
Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston,  
June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 1 day prior to marching  
to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days.

CROSSMAN, EBEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col.  
Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm  
of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.

CROSSMAN, ELISHA. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order  
for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

CROSSMAN, FREDERICK. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Oliver Coney's co.,  
dated Oct. 3, 1783. [See John F. Coffman.]

CROSSMAN, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's  
regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Nov. 1,  
1777; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated  
Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15,  
1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSSMAN, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of officers for  
clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.

CROSSMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.;  
engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 1 day, travel  
included, at North River; enlistment, 8 months. Roll dated Berwick.

CROSSMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.;  
marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; com-  
pany marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington. Roll  
dated Lancaster.

CROSSMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan.  
22, 1776 to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 1 day, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROSSMAN, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Daniel-  
son's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos.  
1 day. [See Robert Crosman, Jr.]

CROSSMAN, ROBERT (also given Jr.), Taunton. Captain of a company of Minute-men,  
Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the  
alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 12 days.

CROSSMAN, ROBERT. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under com-  
mand of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

CROSSMAN, SEAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan.  
19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days, at Martha's Vineyard.



- CROSSMAN, SIMEON, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 1 day prior to marching to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days.
- CROSSMAN, SIMEON. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, R. I., and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- CROSSMAN, SIMEON. Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- CROSSMAN, PHILOPHILUS. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- CROSSMAN, WILLIAM, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- CROSSIN, JAMES, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.
- CROSSWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Boston.
- CROSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cruston.]
- CROSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Philipburgh; enlistment, during war; reported returned from desertion Aug. 1, 1781. [See James Crossen.]
- CROSTON, WILLIAM, England. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- CROSTON, WILLIAM, Weston. Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; return of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weston; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll



CROSTON, WILLIAM, *continued*.

for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hatts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Weston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. Frazier; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Nov. 29, 1782, and May 16, 1783; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Feb. 1, 1783, and Dec. 16, 1783, and charged to said Croston "in room of Simon Rockwood Oct. 1, 1783."

CROSWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crosswell, Crosswill, Crowell.]

CROSWELL, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; roll dated Stoughton.

CROSWELL, HENRY. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 8, 1776; discharged July 8, 1776; service, 2 mos.

CROSSWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; discharged Feb. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1780; service, 9 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

CROSWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days.

CROUCH, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778. [See Peter Crockett.]

CROUCH, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

CROUCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crouch, Croat, Crooch, Crough, Crutch.]

CROUCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

CROUCH, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; roll



CROUCH, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

CROUCH, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777; service, 36 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

CROUCH, JONAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June 14, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777.

CROUCH, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; reported mustered May 13, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

CROUCH, RICHARD, Boston. Cooper, ship "Dean," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; list of pensioners of the navy made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 32 yrs.; cause of disability, "fever settled in his legs while on board the Dean;" pensioned June 1, 1781.

CROUCH, THOMAS. Ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevius; engaged April 22, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

CROUCH, TIMOTHY, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army.

CROUCH, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Ann.

CROUCH, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.



- CROUCH, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. David Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 12 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Crouch and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- CROUEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- CROUEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- CROUEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- CROUGH, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.
- CROSSL, ELMER. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on commut at "East Town" in Jan., Feb. and March, 1781.
- CROSSL, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, return dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Peekskill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.
- CROSSMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days.
- CROUCHER, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company returned dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Crow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croo, Crowe.]
- Crow, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. John Kellogg's [Kellogg's] co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 17 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Sanford of Col. Malcolm's regt.; engaged for town of Southwick; arrived at Fishkill July 29, 1778.
- Crow, DAVID, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dickinson's [Dickinson] regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included.



- Crow, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 15, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported promoted to Sergeant March 22, 1776; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 9, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days, on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- Crow, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.
- Crow, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's [Kellogg's] co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co. detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months.
- Crow, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Crow, THOMAS, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co.; marched to Sillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- Crow, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- Crow, WHITPLE, Rhode Island. Sergeant of marines, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.
- Crow, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.
- Crow, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughtonham, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (*also* given Stoughton); joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Clane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777.
- CROWE, WILLIAM, Rhode Island. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported died Feb. 28, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent.
- CROWEL, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mos. 1 day, at Salem in defence of seacoast.
- CROWEL, AARON. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co.



- CROWEL, AARON, *continued*.  
and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- CROWEL, AARON, JR., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- CROWEL, ANSEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWEL, BENJAMIN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport.
- CROWEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Leamm Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776.
- CROWEL, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- CROWEL, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford.
- CROWEL, EBESEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.
- CROWEL, EDWARD, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, to Oct. 31, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROWEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaun Cove.
- CROWEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent in Feb., 1782.
- CROWEL, ELYVERON. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Mather's detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days.
- CROWEL, ESCH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, ESCH. Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.
- CROWEL, GROWS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, HIZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.



- CROWEL, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island.
- CROWEL, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; service, 25 days; reported died Oct. 25, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- CROWEL, JOHN (also given Jr.), Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage from Searsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months.
- CROWEL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baker's 11th (th Yarmouth) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Sandwich, March 6, 1777; ordered in Council March 19, 1777, that commissions be issued.
- CROWEL, JONAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s 9th (2d Chatham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grammis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpanlin Cove.
- CROWEL, JONATHAN. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 21, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROWEL, JONATHAN, JR., Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWEL, JOS., Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWEL, JOSHUA, New Jersey. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfrey by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of the Committee of Falmouth.
- CROWEL, JOSIAH, Philadelphia. Mate; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- CROWEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.



- CROWEL, LOT, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWEL, LOT, Captain, 11th (Yarmouth) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, June 18, 1777; ordered in Council June 20, 1777, that commissions be issued.
- CROWEL, MICHAEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Grammis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; roll dated Tarpanin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWEL, OLIVER, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.
- CROWELL, PAUL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. -, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham.
- CROWEL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt.; return of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Merrill's 7th (Haverhill) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; engagement, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol.
- CROWEL, SAMUEL, Marblehead (also given Salem). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- CROWEL, SAMUEL, Plympton (also given Martin's Vineyard). Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 10, 1779; reported enlisted March 2, 1777, joined April 1, 1777; also reported deserted, *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; reported sick at "Crook Billett;" *also*, muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- CROWEL, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. [See Samuel Crowel.]
- CROWEL, SAMUEL, JR., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.



- CROWEL, SETH, Hardwick. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 days; reported died Sept. 1, 1776; roll dated Camp at Hull.
- CROWEL, SHIVERICK, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in the state of New York; *also*, receipt for bounty paid said Crowel by the town of Hardwick for 6 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL. Private, Capt. John Grammis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpanlin Cove.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWEL, SHUBALL, JR., Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWEL, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- CROWEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grammis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; roll dated Tarpanlin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWEL, SOLOMON, JR., Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CROWEL, STEPHEN, JR. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.
- CROWEL, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Larnard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 1, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.



CROWEL, THOMAS. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. [Thomas] Nixon's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill.

CROWEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cowel, Crawl, Croull, Croel, Croeli, Croul, Crowel, Crowels, Crowl, Crowle.]

CROWELL, AARON, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CROWELL, AARON, Salem. Prizemaster, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CROWELL, AARON. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

CROWELL, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, ANSEL. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWELL, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROWELL, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loamm Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same regt.; ordered dated Manchester, Nov. 22, 1777, for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776.

CROWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; company raised for defence of seacoast.

CROWELL, BENJA[?]. Capt. Brown's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

CROWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.



- CROWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill.
- CROWELL, EDEM, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWELL, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROWELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 46 days, at Penobscot.
- CROWELL, EDMOND. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.
- CROWELL, EDWARD, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill, July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.
- CROWELL, EDWARD, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Gramis's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Farpoint Cove.
- CROWELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CROWELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; enlisted for town of Rochester; term, 3 years; disability, rupture.
- CROWELL, ELISHA, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, ELKANAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, ELVERTON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- CROWELL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.



- CROWELL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 2, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.
- CROWELL, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 1, 1776.
- CROWELL, GORHAM. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, HAMAN. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, HEZEKIAH, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWELL, HARRIS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- CROWELL, JEREMIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.
- CROWELL, JOHS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Putnam's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Major's co.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.
- CROWELL, JOHS, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baker's co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1777.
- CROWELL, JOHS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778, *also*, Capt. Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset," roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.
- CROWELL, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s (9th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776.
- CROWELL, JONATHAN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- CROWELL, JONATHAN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWELL, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; roll dated Barnstable.
- CROWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days. Roll dated Tarpaubin Cove.



- CROWELL, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Otis; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- CROWELL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, LEVI, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, LOT. Captain, 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 20, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.
- CROWELL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. John Gramis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days; roll dated Tarpaubin Cove; *also*, Capt. Gramis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. John Nicholson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 19, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Baruchiah Basset at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; company raised for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROWELL, NATHANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; company raised for 3 months.



- CROWELL, NATHANIEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1779, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days' service at Rhode Island.
- CROWELL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWELL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, REUBEN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CROWELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Huntington's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 14, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; company raised in Andover, Haverhill, Methuen, Bradford and Boxford.
- CROWELL, SAMUEL, Salem. Petition dated Salem, March 17, 1780, signed by Edward Norris, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cutler" (privateer); ordered in Council March 21, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 25, 1780, signed by Samuel Page and Co. of Salem, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Cutler" (privateer); ordered in Council July 25, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Cutler;" descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, petition signed by Samuel Page, on behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Green" (privateer); advised in Council May 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- CROWELL, SAMUEL, Salem. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem Feb. 17, 1778, by Samuel Spitznagel, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1778.
- CROWELL, SAMUEL, Vineyard. List of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; (later 11th regt.); age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Vineyard; deserted March 1, 1779, from West Point.
- CROWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROWELL, SEIR. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated at Hull.
- CROWELL, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.



- CROWELL, SHIVELICK. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- CROWELL, SHUBAEL, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- CROWELL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.
- CROWELL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Crowell and others, who were detached from Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peekskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peekskill.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Micah Hamden's co., Lieut. Col. Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, SYLVANUS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Winter Hill.
- CROWELL, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.



- CROWELL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- CROWELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- CROWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Granm's (Seacoast) co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- CROWELL, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWELS, SAMUEL. (Late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; receipt dated Dec. 21, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.
- CROWFEE, JOSEPH, Palmer. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel Howes [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Cadwell's co.
- CROWFOOT, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinsty's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CROWFOOT, DANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 1 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779. [See Daniel Crofoot.]
- CROWFOOT, DAVID. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John T. Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.
- CROWFOOT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Graves's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Palmer; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted April 21, 1782, at West Point; retaken near Poughkeepsie June 1, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried June 21, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Vose, President, on charge of desertion; sentence, 50 lashes.
- CROWFOOT, MARK [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- CROWFORD, ANDREW. Return of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5 and June 23, 1780, dated Aug. 1, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; [term, 6 months].
- CROWFORD, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- CROWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- CROWFORD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CROWINGSHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.
- CROWNSHIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead.
- CROWL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- CROWL, ANDREW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowell's (9th) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.
- CROWL, BARSBABAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.
- CROWL, CHRISTOPHER, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- CROWL, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- CROWL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for pay agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- CROWL, JOHN. Captain, 9th co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 5, 1779.
- CROWL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CROWL, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWL, OLYVER. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWL, SUCBALL. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- CROWLE, ANDREW, Ward (Auburn). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.
- CROWLE, JOHN. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

CROWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croley, Crowley.]



CROWLEY, ABRAHAM, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton, March 3, 1781.

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CROWLEY, FLORENCE, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted Sept. 27, 1775; reported as serving in place of Ezra Fuller, who was discharged on account of sickness; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776 [none crossed out on order]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for March Sept., 1777; appointed March 15, 1777; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers who "continue in service" dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 1, 1777 (also given Oct. 1, 1778); reported on furlough at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, order dated Park of Artillery, New Windsor, June 1, 1781, for wages for Oct. Dec., 1780, payable to Capt. Lieut. John Percey; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported absent in Aug., 1781; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles.

CROWLEY, JAMES. Receipt dated Bradford, April 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Crowley by Class No. 2 of the East Parish of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 months; *also*, order for wages for service in 6th regt. dated Chester, Jan. 6, 1783; *also*, order for wages for service in 6th regt. in 1782, dated New Windsor, July 20, 1782; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th regt., dated Boston, June 10, 1781.

CROWLEY, ROYAL, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 1½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Attleborough; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 11 (also given April 12), 1782; joined Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, 3d co., order dated Jan. 7 [year not given] for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CROWLEY, FLORENCE. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1782, signed by Lieut. A. Hammond of Mass. artillery, stating that said Crowley, a Lieutenant in Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., was in actual service at date of certificate.



- CROWNSHIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.
- CROWNING, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Breeow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.
- CROWNINGFIELD, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 1 mos. 15 days.
- CROWNSHIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.
- CROWNSHIELD, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 5, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derby of Salem, asking that said Crownsfield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hasket and John" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 5, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- CROWNSHIELD, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.
- CROWNSHIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Corwainshill, Crowningshell, Crowinshield, Crowning, Crowningfield, Crowningshell, Crowningshield, Crowinshill.]
- CROWNSHIELD, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, May 9, 1782, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and others of Salem, asking that said Crownsfield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lexington" (privateer); advised in Council May 9, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- CROWNSHIELD, WILLIAM. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 11, 1781; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- CROWNSHIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "general officers servant."
- CROWSEL, JOHN, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish of Dedham; service, 6 days.
- CROWSER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 6, 1776.
- CROWSEY, JACOB. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Israel Richardson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballan's cos., dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Snay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CROWSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Bridge.
- CROWTHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crouther.]



CROWTHER, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.

CROX, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadok Ballinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

CROXFORD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Crawford, Crocksford.]

CROXFORD, DANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company returned Oct. 7, 1775.

CROXFORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. —, 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 28, 1776; *also*, a turn of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebbey's co., Col. Kenben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough (also given Boxford); joined Capt. Skilling's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.); enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Croxford claimed by Scarborough; allowed to Boxford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's (31) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Sudbury, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon stating that said Croxford was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since unless on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. Dec., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return of clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; wages allowed from Nov. 1, 1779, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

CROXFORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, New Hampshire; residence, Scarborough; enlisted July 1, 1781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., enlistment, 1 year; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command in Jan., 1782; *also*, order for wages for service in Col. Brooks's (6th) regt., date 1 Persontown, Sept. 9, 1785.



- CROXFORD, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- CROXFORD, WILLIAM, Sutton. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.
- CROZIER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Crosher, Croshire, Crosier, Crowser.]
- CRSBY, NATHAN, Yarmouth. Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain Commandant; age, 31 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Yarmouth; enlistment, during war.
- CRITCH, RICHARD. Cooper, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 5, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days; engagement, 12 months; reported "discharged being sick."
- CRIT, WILLIAM. Pay roll of men belonging to the brig "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; service, 12 days.
- CRITZ, ——. [This name also appears under the form Critt, Critf, Croof, Cruf, Cruifs, Cruft, Crust.]
- CRITCH, LEWIS, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- CRUIE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; service from June 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos.; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777.
- CRUIE, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.
- CRUIE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 8, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- CRUIE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.
- CRUIES, LEWIS, Marblehead. Prizemaster, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- CRUIE, MONDAY. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition;" *also*, list of men on board the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share; reported a negro.
- CROOKSHANK, ——. [This name appears under the form of Crookshank, Crookshanks.]



- CRUIZE, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- CRUIZE, JOSEPH. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 2, 1781.
- CRUIZE, MICHAEL. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 2, 1781.
- CRUKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; pay allowed from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 23, 1776, 22 days; reported enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Garnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- CROOME, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- CROOMB, SAMUEL, Pelham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Abercrombie.]
- CROOMB, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; reported enlisted into the artillery May 15, 1775.
- CROOMB, AARON, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.
- CROOMB, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rowley; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.
- CROOMB, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal.
- CROMLIN, JONATHAN, Boothbay. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.
- CROMLIN, JACOB. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776.
- CROSMITH, JOSEPH, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Fort Harkiner, Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on command at Boston, since joined;" *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- CROSBY, JOHN, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CROSBY, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- CROSBY, EDWARD H. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1775.



- CRESSO, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary.
- CREST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- CRUSTON, SYMON L. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days.
- CRUTCH[?], JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Jonathan Crutch.]
- CRUTCHENDEN, AMOS, Chesterfield. 5th Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) reg.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted from Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's reg., June 8, 1775.
- CRUTCHENDEN, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., stationed near Boston, Col. Knox's reg.; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 5, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- CRUTCHENDEN, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) reg.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- CRUTCHENDEN, AMOS, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlett's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) reg.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Quebec expedition."
- CRUTCHENDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reg.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.
- CRUTCHENDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reg.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- CRUTCHENDEN, LEBBEUS, Loudon (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbeus Bill's co., Col. Timothy Dainelson's reg.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CRUTCHENDEN, SEYMOUR. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) reg.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- CRUTCHENDEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's reg., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- CRUTCHENDEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775.
- CRUTCHENDON, DANIEL. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Hoelderoga.



CROFTENSON, ISAACHOE, London (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CROFTENSON, TIMOTHY, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Lenox May 10, 1775, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; service, 5 days.

CROFTENSON, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soud's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 25, 1775.

CROTZ, THOMAS. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1½ shares.

CRYSTAL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's 3d regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Walton's [Watson's] co., 3d regt.; list of men [year not given]; service, 12 mos.

CUMMIS, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mos. 3 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CUCK, RICHARD, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (6th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

CUCKERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1775; reported deserted; company raised to serve under Col. John Allan for defence of Machias.

CUDNEY, PORTER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 1 day.

CUDNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cudley.]

CUDNEY, PORTER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewster's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 62 days; reported a new co. *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1777; *also*, order for money allowed for loss of a coat at battle of Bunker Hill, payable to Capt. Haynes, dated Boston, June 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hatfield, June 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., enlisted June 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days.

CUMER, JAMES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Feb. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. —, 1777.

CUMER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

CUDWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cudworth.]



- CUDWORTH, DANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included.
- CUDWORTH, DAVID, Berkley. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- CUDWORTH, DAVID. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- CUDWORTH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Balbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CUDWORTH, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CUDWORTH, ISRAEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 19 days."
- CUDWORTH, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CUDWORTH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paul's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Berkley.
- CUDWORTH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- CUDWORTH, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Euseb Otis's co., called Royal Americans of the town of Scituate, which marched under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days.
- CUDWORTH, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fades's (Taunton) co. of marines, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Shad's Ferry in Swanzy on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 7, 1777.
- CUDWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allion's co., Col. John Raud's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton.
- CUDWORTH, LEMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 29, 1777, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.



CUDWORTH, LEMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included.

CUDWORTH, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions June 17, 1775, by Committee of Safety at Cambridge; commissions ordered to be delivered; *also*, same regt.; entered service April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at "P. Hill;" *also*, general order dated July 7, 1775; said Cudworth detailed as officer of fatigue for July 8, 1775; *also*, order of the day dated Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; said Cudworth detailed as officer of fatigue for July 11, 1775; *also*, order of the day dated Headquarters Cambridge, July 21, 1775; said Cudworth detailed as field officer of main guard for July 22, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. Brewer's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned Feb. 13, 1776.

CUDWORTH, PAUL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUDWORTH, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Chap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haslins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Walpole, July 29, 1779; Walpole co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUDWORTH, TIMOTHY, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service 16 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties.

CUDWORTH, ZEPHANIAH, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Ensign Ous's co., called Royal Americans of the town of Scituate, which marched under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Williams Barker's 2d (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, May 8, 1776, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 19, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

CUDWORTH, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

CULFARN, GUILL'EM. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.



CUTR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coll, Cufk, Cufks.]

CUTR, ——. Private; Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by direction of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported a negro.

CUTR, FELIX. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 27, 1780; service, 24 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUTR, JAMES, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted May 29, 1779, and retaken Oct. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lund's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 16, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported sick and absent in May, 1780.

CUTR, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transirot.

CUTR, THOMAS, Harwich (also given Eastham). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to May 5, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Webb's (4th) co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; list of deserters made up to June 1, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Eastham; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 5, 1777, at Boston, and last heard of with Capt. Manley.

CUTR, WILLIAM, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

CUTR, WILLIAM, Worcester (also given Rhode Island). Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan. June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Dec. 31, 1780 (1779); reported on command at the Lines; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, by Capt. Pierce; enlistment, during war; co. joined from the 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with boat; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command on the guard boat.

CUTR, WILL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1776; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.

CUTR, PAUL, Falmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received



CUTLER, PAUL, *continued*.

of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUTLERIN, POMF, Leominster. — Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 8, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUTLER, PAUL. — Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (10th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; service, 12 days.

CUTTING, —. — [This name also appears under the form of Cuttney.]

CUTTING, EARL, Athol. — Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780. [See Earl Cutting.]

CUTTERER, —. — [This name also appears under the form of Cuttferin.]

CUTTERER, POMF, Leominster. — Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 14, 1778; reported died June 14, 1778, *also*, Capt. William Warner's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; reported deceased.

CUTTS, WILLIAM, Boston. — List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Woburn.

CUTTY, AMOS. — List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CUTX, JONATHAN, Hingham. — Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1776; service, 8 days.

CUTTING, JAMES, Schuater. — Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CUTTING, JOSHUA, Dunbury. — Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CUTTINS, EZEK. — Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Daniel Briggs's co., Col. Cutten's regt.

CUTTINS, EZEK. — Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CUTTERSON, WILLIAM, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. (also given Springfield). — Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (later Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlistment, 3 years; reported *also* enlisted for the war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed Jan. 14, 1781; "Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith (also given farmer); birth-



CULBERSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

place, Hartford (also given Schenectady); residence, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. (also given Springfield); enlisted Oct. 1 (also given Nov. —), 1778, by Lieut. Day; enlistment, during war.

CULDEG, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years.

CULEDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co. detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell, to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 6 days.

CULL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's 3d (Western) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 24, 1776, that commissions be issued. [See William Cull.]

CULHAM, DAVID. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 14, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll dated Boston.

CULL, CHARLES, Salem. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 5 years.

CULLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gullene, Culling.]

CULLEN, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days. [See Zachariah Cutting.]

CULLENDER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

CULLEN, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

CUTLER, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Nathan Cutler.]

CUTLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodsdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Sutabok Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUTLEY, PETER, Billerica. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, during war. [See Peter Kelley.]

CUTTMAN, NICHOLAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

CULLING, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Republiek," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 27, 1776.

CULLIVER, RUFUS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 17, 1777, to March 1, 1777.



- CULSTALL, STEPHEN. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. John Noyes to serve under the new establishment, dated Chelsea, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, of men enlisted to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lieut. John Noyes. [See Stephen Caswell.]
- CUTLER, JAMES. Boatswain's Yeoman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CUTMORE, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Nicholl's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Noah Nicholl's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; return of men in camp before Aug. 3, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity.
- CUTVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calver, Colver, Colvor.]
- CUTVER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.
- CUTVER, BENJAMIN. Order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt. for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co., dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- CUTVER, CALIB, LENOX. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- CUTVER, DANIEL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.
- CUTVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.
- CUTVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hewitt Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to Fort Edward.
- CUTVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.
- CUTVER, EMBLEZ, Spencertown. Corporal, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated



CRIVER, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for Spencertown; murdered by Trueman Wheeler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].

CRIVER, EBENEZER. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CRIVER, ELIAHIM. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

CRIVER, GILES, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRIVER, JOSEPH, Egremont. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

CRIVER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Joseph Willson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to at Fort Mifflin; *also*, Capt. Noah Tinkton's co., Col. John Ashley's 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, on an expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

CRIVER, SAMUEL, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Lenox May 10, 1775, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mo., 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

CRIVER, SOTOMON, Tyringham. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Charles Yale's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Spauld's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to March 12, 1778; reported died March 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham.

CRIVERTON, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Colverson, Colvester, Culbertson.]

CRIVERTON, JAMES, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parke's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mo., 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRIVERTON, WILLIAM, Springfield (also given Cherry Valley). Private, Capt. Asa Colum's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialed, tried in May, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Finch, President, on charge of theft; sentence, 100 lashes;



CRIVERNSON, WILLIAM, *continued*.

*also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried in Aug., 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Clays, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt., list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1780, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CUMBERFORD, EDWARD. — Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

CUMBERFORD, EDWARD. — Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Col. John Allan.

CUMBERFORD, EDWARD. — Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson, engaged Jan. 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos.; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CUMBERFORD, WILLIAM. — Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

CUMBS, BARNABAS. — Private, Capt. Nathaniel Chap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

CUMBS, EZEKIAH, Brunswick. — Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's (also given Capt. Benjamin Lemon's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough.

CUMING, NATHAN. — Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 191 days, travel included [year not given]; company served at the Jerseys for 3 mos.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

CUMISS, FRANCIS, Putney. — Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

CUMISS, JAMES[?], Putney. — Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

CUMBERFORD, WILLIAM, Gloucester. — Rifle, Capt. John Burrage's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Gloucester; enrolled to town of Gloucester; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

CUMING, ABEL. — Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.

CUMING, BRISTOL. — Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

CUMING, JOHN. — List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

CUMING, JOHN. — List of persons who contributed money for the hire of soldiers at the time of marching to take Gen. Burgoyne in 1777.











- CUMINGS, OBADIAH. Order for cartouche boxes, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 24, 1775.
- CUMINGS, OLIVER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUMINGS, PETER, Andover. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Cummings by the 1th Foot co. of the town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUMINGS, PETER, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CUMINGS, PHILIP, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- CUMINGS, RICHEN, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (40th) regt.; company return [probably Dec., 1775]; reported on furlough Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.
- CUMINGS, RICHYARD, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Gratton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL, Billerica. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Chelmsford; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hardy's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nodderstown, March 23, 1776.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days, 15 days travel *also* allowed to return home.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.
- CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, given to Capt. Bezaleel Taft for wages for service on an alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- CUMINGS, SIMON, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.



- CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Hendersona for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.
- CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penobscot.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS, Needham. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 25, 1781; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peck-shall; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. John Munot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS, JR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's 1th (1st Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Jonathan Reed and others, Field Officers of said regiment, as chosen at Groton, Feb. 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- CUMINGS, THOMAS HENRY, Boston. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 13, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- CUMINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Food's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- CUMISS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUMISS, ELLIAB, Leicester. Private, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- CUMISS, ELLIAB, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's co., Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 24, 1778; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CUMISS, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.
- CUMISS, JOSEPH, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUMISS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loanini Babbun's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted June 7, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, list dated Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the new army for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; age, 19 yrs.



- CUMISS, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.
- CUMISS, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; created for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUMISS, WILLIAM. Capt. Winslip's co.; receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 11th regt., for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776.
- CUMMENS, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- CUMMENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- CUMMENS, OBADIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed - July 16, 1780; "age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman, birthplace, Sheffield, Conn.; residence, Sheffield; deserted June 1, 1777.
- CUMMENS, OREN. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1776.
- CUMMENS, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.
- CUMMENS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Caldwell's co.; petition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by John McElwain and others, requesting allowance for expenses incurred in removing said Cummens and others to Skeensborough and elsewhere, they having been taken with small-pox while at Ticonderoga where they had proceeded in Jan., 1777.
- CUMMETT, SILAS. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775. [See Silas Cummaetti.]
- CUMMIS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Draent, March 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Cummis by the town of Draent to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years.
- CUMMIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- CUMMING, AN'N. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Brackinridge's (7th) co., 11th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776.
- CUMMING, DANIEL. Seaman, sloop "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. John Fish; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUMMING, JOHN. Brigadier General of forces destined for Canada; list of field officers of forces raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; said Cumming declined to serve and James Brickett was chosen in his place July 5, 1776.
- CUMMING, JOSTEN, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775.



- CUMMINS, LOVED, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dighton; credited to town of Dighton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- CUMMING, MATTHEW, Taunton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.
- CUMMING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also* reported discharged.
- CUMMING, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Leammie Baldwin's (28th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775.
- CUMMING, THOMAS, JR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's (1th) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776.
- CUMMINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comeings, Comeus, Coming, Comings, Comins, Commens, Cumming, Comamings, Comams, Commons, Comyns, Cumens, Cuming, Cumings, Cumins, Cummens, Cummings, Cumtain, Cumming, Cumming, Cummins, Cumms, Cummings, Cumings.]
- CUMMINGS, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Liv. Commissioner, by Lieut. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weyton; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; reported discharged.
- CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Oct. 31, 1776.
- CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- CUMMINGS, AMOS, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- CUMMINGS, ASA. Private, Capt. Shimeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties.
- CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN. 4th Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; enlistment, during war.



- CUMMINGS, BENONI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.
- CUMMINGS, BENONI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.
- CUMMINGS, "BRISTER." Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- CUMMINGS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties.
- CUMMINGS, DANIEL. Filer, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- CUMMINGS, DAVID, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Loved Cummings.]
- CUMMINGS, DAVID. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June -, 1776; reported deserted.
- CUMMINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on campaign at Rhode Island.
- CUMMINGS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Howden's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Gainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Leanned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAH, Worcester. Private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct., Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted Dec. -, 1779, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company reported joined from the 15th regt.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUMMINGS, ELLIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1778;



CUMMINGS, ELMAN, *continued.*

reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported servant to Col. Brooks in Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 11th regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1783; portion of term of enlistment unexpired in Sept., 6 months.

CUMMINGS, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CUMMINGS, GERSHOM, Leicester. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC, Gray. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1780.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 21 days as Private, 1 mo. 28 days as Corporal; appointed Corporal Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Topsfield; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Athol; Corporal; enlisted April 21, 1777, by Lieut. Holland; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to camp at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Grotton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Litchton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Grotton; enlistment, 8 months.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.



CUMMINGS, JOHN, Topsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 19, 1781; age, 25 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Topsfield; Sergeant; enlisted April 19 (also given April 14), 1777, by Capt. Whipple; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in the country in Jan.-March, 1781.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Vermont. 5th regt.; list of men entitled to receive 200 acres of land or \$20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1781.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Wenham. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Petition to the Council signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, asking that said Cummings and other officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt., who had served as commissioned officers from the formation of the army, receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, signed by James Otis in behalf of the Council, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Cummings chosen Brigadier General for Middlesex Co.; appointment non-concurred by Council; Oliver Prescott chosen in his place, Feb. 10, 1776.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778, discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos., travel included, at Cambridge.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 5 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

CUMMINGS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Burr's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, muster roll for Jan. Aug.,



CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, *continued*.

1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on guard in Sept., 1778, with the blacksmiths in Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, with the armorers March-May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on Gen. Glover's guard; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, March 27, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms, reported discharged.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Johann Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Nov. 14, 1775.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, JR., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Ford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including travel from Larytown, N. Y., homeward, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; reported furloughed; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grant's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 4 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779 [service not given]; reported deserted; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; joined from Capt. Butterfield's co., 7th (Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dunstable; reported delivered to Linsen T. Clark.



- CUMMINGS, JOSIAH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle.
- CUMMINGS, LOVED (also given LOVER), Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, receipt dated July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cummings by William Brown, in behalf of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781, from Mr. Williams, by Maj. J. Pettinall of the 1st Mass. regt. at the hands of Capt. Burr; reported not delivered.
- CUMMINGS, MATTHEW. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- CUMMINGS, MOSES, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given], reported afterward hired John Thomas, Jr., with Gen. Heath's consent, but said Thomas later deserted.
- CUMMINGS, MOSES. Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CUMMINGS, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.
- CUMMINGS, NATHANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- CUMMINGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward B. Savell's (Stoughtonshire) co., Col. Cobb's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 6, 1776, on an alarm; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUMMINGS, NORTON, Dighton. List of men raised from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebadec Redding's co., Col. Gannibal Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Dighton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for ser-



CUMMINGS, NOBLE, *continued*.

vice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.

CUMMINGS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blashel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged May 3, 1778.

CUMMINGS, PERLATH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

CUMMINGS, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to May 26, 1779; reported deserted May 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen for bounty paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover to men who engaged in the Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Cummings lined by West District.

CUMMINGS, REUBEN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Col. Henley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported invalided March 26, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Draut.

CUMMINGS, SIMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fletcher's (9th co., 7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 27, 1780.

CUMMINGS, THADDEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777; engaged for town of Lunenburg.



- CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Boston (also given Needham). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, letter from said Cummings to Col. Baldwin dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 24, 1775, asking for an order on Quartermaster General to the amount of £9; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin payable to Capt. Thomas Mighill for wages and rations, dated Cambridge, March 18, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Needham, March 22, 1776, signed by said Cummings and attested by Capt. Caleb Kingsbury, stating that said Cummings lost articles at the battle of Menotomy April 19, 1775; ordered in House of Representatives June 24, 1776, that compensation be made said Cummings for losses above mentioned; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, sent by Capt. Thomas Mighill, given to Col. Baldwin for rations due said Cummings from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for rations due said Cummings dated New York, May 8, 1776; *also*, order dated Needham, Dec. 19, 1776, signed by said Cummings and others, payable to Col. William McIntosh, for money, probably for losses at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 23 (also given Oct. 11 and Oct. 22), 1778; *also*, Capt. Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; order on Board of War for clothing dated Needham, April 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; certificate dated Boston, April 8, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, stating that said Cummings was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, but was afterward discharged.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wiman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; list of officers recommended to be commissioned by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1777, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Laurence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Nuttine's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Captain, 4th co., 3d Essex Co. regt., list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS H. (also given THOMAS H'Y). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, May, July and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783.
- CUMMINGS, THOMAS M. (also given THOMAS H.). Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simon Sanson; engaged June 5, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to shares in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay abstract dated Jan. 13, 1783.
- CUMMINGS, TIMOTHY, Westford. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CUMMINGS, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUMMINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- CUMMINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Denn's regt.; marched to Liverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 1 (also given 6) days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- CUMMINS, AMOS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cobben's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; term, 9 months.
- CUMMINS, ASA. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.
- CUMMINS, BENJAMIN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1778; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- CUMMINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777.
- CUMMINS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Southwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Providence, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Francis Green, Deputy Muster Master, stating that said Cummins and others enlisted for 3 years or during war and had passed muster; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown.
- CUMMINS, CALER, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- CUMMINS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for June-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "New Barracks" in April, 1781.



CUMMINS, DANIEL, Topstfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Comet Jan. 30, 1777.

CUMMINS, EDWARD. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, commander-in-chief of eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.

CUMMINS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greecage"; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck, also reported transferred to Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

CUMMINS, ELIJAH, Montague (also given Ware). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 45 (also given 44 yrs.); stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Montague (also given Ware); enlisted for town of Braintree; enlisted April 11, 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Nov., 1782; reported a servant to Col. Brooks in Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 1th regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported on pass for 2 days.

CUMMINS, ELISHA, New Boston. Pay abstract for travel allowance from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.

CUMMINS, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Allen's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by Continental Muster Master; reported died Aug. 10, 1777.

CUMMINS, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greecage"; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck, also reported transferred to Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

CUMMINS, ISAAC, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for Williamstown; joined Capt. Tomkins's co., Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 year; *also*, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for



CUMMINS, ISAAC, *continued*.

service from Jan. 6, 1777, to March 17, 1778; reported died March 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Smith's co., Col. Seth Warner's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; reported deceased; roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780.

CUMMINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting (year not given; service probably in 1775, under Gen. Schuyler). [See Isaac Cummings.]

CUMMINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777.

CUMMINS, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 10, 1778; discharged July 21, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

CUMMINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, pay included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUMMINS, JOHN, Andover (also given Athol). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Andover (also given Athol); engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777.

CUMMINS, JOHN, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Binfinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CUMMINS, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

CUMMINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CUMMINS, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CUMMINS, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Athol; term, 9 months.

CUMMINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Play's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

CUMMINS, JOSHUA. List of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (38th) regt.; enlisted June 7, 1775; roll made up for 61 days from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loamm Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

CUMMINS, JOSTIN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

CUMMINS, JOSTIN. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.



- CUMMINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; engaged for town of Dunstable; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- CUMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- CUMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- CUMMINS, NORTON. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkeley) co., Col. John Dazzer's regt.; marched Jan. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- CUMMINS, OBYADIAH (also given OREO), New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CUMMINS, OREO. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 11, 1776.
- CUMMINS, OLIVER. Captain, 9th (West Dunstable) co., Col. Simeon Spradling's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.
- CUMMINS, PETER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- CUMMINS, REUBEN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.
- CUMMINS, SYMUEL. Captain, 9th co., 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- CUMMINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1776.
- CUMMINS, SOLOMON, Edinboro'. Private, Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Punction's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sent to Fort George with smallpox, Feb. 1, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.
- CUMMINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUMMINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."
- CUMMINS, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Plimpy's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- CUMMIS, THOMAS. Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given].
- CUMMIS, WHITE. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; engaged for town of Dunstable; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- CUMMIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.
- CUMMIS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- CUMMIS, NOBLE, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Todoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUMMINGS, ISAAC, Gray. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for Penobscot expedition; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; first drew rations at Falmouth; discharged at Falmouth.
- CUMSER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUMSER, FRANCIS. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, engaged March 7, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- CUMSER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 15, 1781, to Nov. 30, 1781; reported deserted Dec. 26, 1781.
- CUMSTON, JOHN, Saco. Captain of Marines, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Saco; credited with 3 shares.
- CUMSTON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (50th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported discharged June 3, 1775.
- CUMSTON, EDWARD (also given FLOUNDO, Saco. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, petition attested Oct. 23, 1775, signed by said Cumpton and other officers in Col. Paterson's regt., who had served in their respective ranks during the "summer past," asking that they receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis in behalf of the Council, addressed to Gen. Washington, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks; *also*, Captain, 3d regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, Adjutant and Captain, Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Groaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on Board of War for clothing for officers in Col. Groaton's regt., dated Camp Peekskill, Nov.



CUMSTON, EDWARD (also given EDMUND), *continued*.

2d, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780.

CUMSTON, JOHN, Saco. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

CUMSTON, JAMES, Stonington, Conn. Capt. Sayer's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; deserted Jan. 2 [year not given].

CUMSTICK, SAMUEL. Return of men raised agreed to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 30, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cumstick, by Lieut. Eli Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUM-LOCK, ISMAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CUMSTOCK, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

CUMSTOCK, MICHAEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carrier's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

CUMSTOCK, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

CUMSTOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CUMSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cumston, Cumpston, Cumpston, Cumpston.]

CUMSTON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUMSTON, JOHN, Pepperellborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUNABLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition in Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

CUNABLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on an expedition in Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

CUNDALL, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 1 mos. 12 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].



- CUNDISH, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruet) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.
- CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- CUNNINGHAM, DAVID. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company raised in Plantation No. 5, Hampshire Co., and marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- CUNNINGHAM, DEAN'S. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, under Col. John Allan, commander-in-chief of eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.
- CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS, Rosena, Ireland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. —, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, soldier; birth-place, Rosena; residence, Rosena, Tipperary Co., Ireland; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779, by Capt. T. Hartshorn at West Point; joined 5th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CUNNINGHAM, HIGH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barnes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, ISAAC, New Castle. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruet) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777; roll sworn to at New Castle; *also*, list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's detachment of militia, Col. Barnes's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Edgcomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for eight months service in 1777.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Cunningham by Capt. Samuel Forster of Col. Graton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during war.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division of militia from Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden by order of Col. William Jones.



- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, JR., Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, Watertown. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home; *also*, Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Thather's [?] regt.; statement dated "Wood Betrayed," March 16, 1777, signed by said Cunningham, certifying that he lost articles in an engagement.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 25 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL, New Castle. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Castle; enlisted for town of New Castle; mustered by Col. Sewall.
- CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 8 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Meeres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden by order of Col. William Jones; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer.
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- CUSINGS, BENJAMIN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.



- CUNINGS, SOLOMON, Shutesbury. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- CUNYABLE, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, and enlisted into the army; service, 10 days.
- CUNYABLE, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days.
- CUNYABELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cunibell, Cunable, Cunnibell.]
- CUNNET, JOSEPH, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Conant.]
- CUNNET, JOSHUA, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- CUNNETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conant, Coner, Connet, Connett, Cunnett.]
- CUNNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coningham, Cunningham, Cunnigham, Cunnighem.]
- CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay.
- CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW. Report by Committee of House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance; reported on duty at Worcester.
- CUNNINGHAM, CALEB, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Burnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CUNNINGHAM, DAVIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lathgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Nov. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.



- CUNNINGHAM, DAVID, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. —, 1775.
- CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS, Wrentham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wrentham; credited to town of Wrentham.
- CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS. Corporal, Artillery co.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; company stationed at Machias; *also*, Corporal; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Col. John Allan in defence of Machias.
- CUNNINGHAM, HUGH. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CUNNINGHAM, ISAAC, New Castle. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and guarding mast-ship "Gruell"; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. James's (Jones's) co., 3d regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Castle; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownallborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, in Oct., 1780, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Oct. 21, 1780."
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co. detached from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, in Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., on an expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783. [See John Cunningham.]
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.



- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Grout's (17th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 22, 1780.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Carrigill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed in said towns.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- CUNNINGHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticouderoga.
- CUNNINGHAM, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's (8th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Biscow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH. Commander of schooner "Phoenix;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by said Cunningham, stating that he had brought the prize ship "St. Joseph," of Portugal, into port and asking that three of her crew from the guard-ship "Rising Empire" be permitted to take charge of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 11, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners permit the seamen desired to go on board the St. Joseph; *also*, Prizemaster, State brig "Hazard," commanded by John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778, discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; reported commissioned Nov. 30, 1778; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of State navy; commissioned May 3, 1779; reported an American; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 1 (also given April 21), 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard;" petition dated Boston, Sept. —, 1779, signed by said Cunningham and other naval officers, asking for compensation for losses sustained while on Penobscot expedition; *also*, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of State navy; commissioned Oct. 11, 1779; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 20, 1780; service, 4 mo. 2 days; *also*, same vessel; order for rations from Aug. 17, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780, 39 days, dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781,



CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH, *continued*.

signed by Elisha Sigourney in behalf of John Larregua of Boston, asking that said Cunningham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Spanish Fame" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 16, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1782, signed by John Lucas in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Cunningham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Isabella" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CUNNINGHAM, NATHL. Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CUNNINGHAM, PETER, Boston. Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simon Samsen; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos.; roll dated Boston; reported commissioned Nov. 17, 1777; *also*, recommendation signed by John F. Williams, recommending that said Cunningham be commissioned as 1st Lieutenant of the brigantine "Hazard;" ordered in Council June 26, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, Peterborough. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Ensign T. White; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., dated Nov. 21, 1779.

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL, New Castle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Nelly Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 22, 1780.

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; engaged Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.



CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Asa Richards's and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Oreaton's regt.; engagement to expire March 14, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777.

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Musician, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY. Damariscott (also given Edzecomb). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, Edzecomb. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Gove's 8th (1st Edzecomb) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Fowndborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; rank, 2d Lieutenant; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Edzecomb; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 23, 1780.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Captain, Ward No. 1 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

CUNYARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philpembury; reported on command with Light Infantry.

CURRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

CURRY, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

CURRY, JOHN. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels etc., subsequent to 1776; said Curry lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

CURRIE, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's re. t.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1776. [See John Carbe and John Corbe.]



CURRIE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURLEY, CHARLES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Harts three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780, by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; rank, Private; joined Capt. Hastings's (also given Major's) co., 9th regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; family of said Curbey reported as in camp.

CURLEY, CHARLES. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CURLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

CURNOY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

CURRY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's regt. "up Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CURRY, CHARLES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sawyer; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CURRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

CURRIE, PHOEB. Captain, 9th co., 11th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that commissions be issued.

CURCHILL, FRANK. Receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Churchill by Capt. Francis Uscomb, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CURCHWARD, JOHN, Newburyport. 1st Lieutenant, Brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Edmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; credited with 5 shares.

CURRIEY, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CURL, LEWIS. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 13, 1782; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CURRELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 5, 1777. [See William Currill.]



- CURRIE, ASA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CURRIE, ROBERT. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- CURRIER, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.
- CURRIER, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- CURLOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- CURR, BARNES (also given BARNER), Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Raymond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's (Richmond) cos., endorsed "1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- CURR, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Oct., 1776.
- CURRAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Corren, Corrin, Corring, Currn, Curren, Currin.]
- CURRAN, DANIEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days.
- CURRAY, CHARLES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURREN, VINCENT, Boston. Trumpeter, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; company return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.
- CURRIE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported sick, absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at Garrison at West Point; reported sick, absent.
- CURRIE, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 1 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; residence, Stoughton.
- CURREL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.



- CURRELL, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- CURRELL, JOSEPH, Boston. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not given]. [Name probably meant for Carrell.]
- CURRELL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- CURRELL, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endeccott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men from Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stoughton.
- CURRELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 27, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See William Carrell.]
- CURRIS, BARNER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated May 25, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls made up from June 15, 1778, to Aug. 31, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.
- CURRIS, JOHN. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (Paterson's) 26th regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CURRIER, ASA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June -, 1775.
- CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and return sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, and other towns in Essex Co.
- CURRIER, SIMON, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CURRIER, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains endorsed "1776."



CURLEY, CHARLES. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartouche boxes dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.

CURLEY, ROMANA, Blandford. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Blandford, March 29, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; engagement to expire April— (also given June —), 1780.

CURRY, VINCENT, Boston. Trumpeter, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Sheldon's 2d regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tahmadze, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted May 19, 1777, by Lieut. Col. Blackden; enlistment, during war.

CURRYER, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Carl's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill.

CURRIE, ROBERT, Blandford (also given Westfield). Private, Maj. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 16, 1777; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.—Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on furlough.

CURRIE, ROSS. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Currie promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Clinton, resigned.

CURRIER, —. [This name also appears under the form, of Career, Caret, Carnor, Carnel, Carier, Cornet, Courier, Curer, Curier, Curis, Curica, Currier, Curriour, Curia, Curriaur, Currior, Currioun, Kier.]

CURRIE, AYRON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army; roll dated Winter Hill.

CURRIER, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, receipts dated Dorchester, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., for



CURRIER, ABRAHAM, *continued.*

wages for Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months to fill up deficiency in quota of 3 years or during war men; Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16 [year not given].

CURRIER, AMOS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

CURRIER, ASA, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Currier and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, return dated Buxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, Capt. Carr's co., 9th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported re-enlisted and deserted; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; reported died Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., 8th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; descriptive return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted Jan. 16, 1780, by Capt. Carr at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deceased.

CURRIER, DANIEL, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titecomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill.

CURRIER, DAVID, Biddleford. Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 6 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

CURRIER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CURRIER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 11 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Bradford.



CURRIER, EBENEZER, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURRIER, EDMUND. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's 2d (Wells) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Tristram Jordan and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated Wells 2d Parish, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Perkins's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 21, 1776.

CURRIER, ENRIKIN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CURRIER, HENRY, Hopkinton (also given Beverly). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; *age*, 21 yrs.; *stature*, 5 ft. 5 in.; *complexion*, dark; *hair*, dark; *eyes*, hazel; *residence*, Hopkinton (also given Beverly); engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.

CURRIER, ISAAC, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CURRIER, ISAAC, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CURRIER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 11, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

CURRIER, ISSACHAR, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

CURRIER, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co. Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CURRIER, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CURRIER, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.



CURRIER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, JACOB B. GAY, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

CURRIER, JACOB BAGLEY, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

CURRIER, JEDOTHAN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home; roll dated New Castle; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

CURRIER, JOHN, Amesbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain; return of Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt. dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, May 20, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Currier; *also*, same regt.; receipt signed by said Currier for pouches for the use of men in his company dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURRIER, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.

CURRIER, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light;



CURRIER, JOHN, *continued*.

engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months: men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., 17 days; reported 210 miles or 12 days travel allowed.

CURRIER, JOHN, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

CURRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 28 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CURRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., 1 day, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CURRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, JOSEPHUS, Danvers (also given Bow). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers (also given Bow); engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

CURRIER, JOSEPHUS, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

CURRIER, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill co.), dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, by Ensign Chase at Haverhill, joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; reported 2d rect.

CURRIER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos., 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army and stationed at Winter Hill.



CURRIER, LEVI, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CURRIER, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CURRIER, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov., 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Haverhill, and other towns in Essex Co.

CURRIER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Richard Tatecomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, PHILIP, Belchertown (also given Hadley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Barlowell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (Woodbridge's) regt., sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for Belchertown; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; reported "came in on act of grace in July last," deserted Oct. 18, 1780. [See Philip Carrier.]

CURRIER, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Bahard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Tucumcota, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged May 30, 1776.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list of officers raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Oliver Tatecomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos., 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

CURRIER, RICHARD, JR., Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.



- CURRIER, ROMIN, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt signed by Capt. Currier for pouches for use of men in his company dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURRIER, ROMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Robert Currier.]
- CURRIER, ROMIN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted June 17, 1776; reported re-enlisted in Capt. Drew's co., Col. Poor's regt., Nov. 13, 1776.
- CURRIER, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to March 7, 1777.
- CURRIER, SAMUEL, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.
- CURRIER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for 1777.
- CURRIER, SAMUEL. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 10, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, during war; *also*, return dated Newbury, Sept. 29, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounty paid said Currier and others by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return of sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; reported belonging to 4th regt.
- CURRIER, SIMON, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.
- CURRIER, SIMON, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; said Currier reported as not having joined company until after the travel allowance was paid at Ticonderoga.
- CURRIER, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- CURRIER, THEOPHILUS, Southampton (also given Newton, N. H.). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- CURRIER, THOMAS, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.



CURRIER, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, 7th col., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; engaged for town of Billerica; term, 1 year; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Claves's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (9th) regt.; wages allowed from Sept. 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-July, 1782, 7 mos.; reported sick, transferred to 7th co.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wotter's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Aug.-Dec., 1782, 5 mos.; reported received from 3d co. in Sept., 1782; *also* reported sick in Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1782.

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish."

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780, age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; reported 210 miles or 12 days travel allowed.

CURRIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Charles-town; roll dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Fitecomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Fitecomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.



- CURRIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- CURRIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRIER, WILLIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRIE, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.
- CURRIE, WILLI. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Brimtree.
- CURRIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York, Hutt; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Captain How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURRIOR, ISRAEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to March 12, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill.
- CURRIOR, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.
- CURRIOR, HEDDRAH. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.
- CURRIOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Boston; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Oct. 1, 1779.
- CURRIOR, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Billerica, Oct. 17, 1781, signed by William Bowers, Jr., Town Clerk, stating that said Currior had received bounty of a class of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.
- CURRIOR, WILLIS. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.
- CURRIOR, WILLIS. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at and about Boston.



- CURRIER, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CURRIER, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.
- CURRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Curray, Curree, Currey, Currie, Cury.]
- CURRY, CHARLES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- CURRY, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Sanftford of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 1, 1778.
- CURRY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 1, 1777.
- CURRY, JOSEPH. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, endorsed "July -, 1781;" reported a prisoner.
- CURRY, ROBERT, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; joined from captivity Aug. 10, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1783, who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities granted by resolves of March 1, 1801, and June 19, 1801.
- CURTIS, STEPHEN. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading.
- CURTER, DANIEL, JR., New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dille's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777.
- CURTIS, GAMVIEL. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dille's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777.
- CURTIS, STEPHEN, Middleton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CURTIS, ALEXR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- CURTIS, CALVIN, Hanover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- CURTIS, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.



- CURTIS, JAMES, Princeton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported belonged to Col. Sawyer's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, also reported not joined.
- CURTIS, JOHN, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hauden's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1775.
- CURTIS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- CURTIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Edmouthe, Barnstable Co.
- CURTIS, PETER. Descriptive list of men sent to place of rendezvous for 9 months service from time of arrival at said place, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Ballian by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. *unnamed*'s co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown wix; eyes, gray; sent forward July 12, 1779.
- CURTIS, REUBEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CURTIS, SEMI. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" reported on command; return also endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775."
- CURRISS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Granis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- CURRISS, JOSEPH. Return for clothing delivered Capt. Toogood's co. dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- CURRISS, TYMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hatchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Halls; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



CURTIS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm.

CURTIS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos., 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingstown, Nov. 6, 1778.

CURTIS, ASHLEY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1779; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1779.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Rolls sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

CURTIS, DUDLEY, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, DUDLEY. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, at Bennington on an alarm.

CURTIS, ELSHA, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howland's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (6th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Badi's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIS, ISRAEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, JACOB. Receipt dated Harpswell, June 8, 1776, signed by said Curtis, given to Selectmen of the District of Harpswell for a blanket as a bounty.

CURTIS, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Zealand's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mo., 16 days.

CURTIS, JOHN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for "coat money" dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th Continental regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.



CURTIS, MOSES, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775.

CURTIS, OLIVER, Weston. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

CURTIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Thiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

CURTIS, PETER. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Hindey's (Hendley's) regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.

CURTIS, RICHARD. List of men in Capt. Edward Lettysplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 29 days; certificate on roll states that company was raised for expedition against St. John's River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

CURTIS, [SAMUEL]. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]; reported a Doctor; said Curtice to be exchanged for William Ogilvie, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prime's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, STEPHEN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Curtice claimed by Falmouth, allowed to Templeton.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garfish and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776.

CURTIS, ZACHARIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

CURTIS, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westhampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.



- CURTIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTIS, ABEL. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTIS, ALEXR. SEITUATE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776.
- CURTIS, CHARLES. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTIS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- CURTIS [DUDLEY], MIDDLETON. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- CURTIS, ISAAC, WILLIAMSBURG. Tiler, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- CURTIS, ISRAEL, MIDDLETON. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- CURTIS, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's 1th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 1, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be delivered.
- CURTIS, NEHEMIAH. Captain, 1th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 1, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be delivered.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (24) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CURTIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Captain; list dated Watchtown, June 10, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel recommended for commissions by the Committee of Safety June 22, 1775.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; residence, Massachusetts.
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM. List of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Curtin with others hired Benjamin Varnum.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- CURTIS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Curtis, Chrtis, Chrtess, Cirtis, Cortes, Cortee, Cortis, Corts, Costos, Comtis, Comruss, Courts, Curtas, Curtee, Curtees, Curter, Curtes, Curless, Curle, Curtee, Curtees, Curties, Currise, Curtiss, Curtys, Curtes, Curtis, Curtis.]



CURTIS, —, Stockbridge. List of men appointed on a committee for Berkshire Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given]; reported a deacon.

CURTIS, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 17, 1782.

CURTIS, ABEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 19, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cool's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 12 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward (also given Westward) of Oct. 14, 1780.

CURTIS, ABNER, Foxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CURTIS, ABNER, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, ABNER, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Jonathan Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CURTIS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

CURTIS, ABNER, JR., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, ADAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, ANDREW, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.



- CURTIS, ASA, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- CURTIS, ASA, New Salem [probably]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- CURTIS, ASHLEY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; discharged Sept. 25, 1775.
- CURTIS, AZOR, Lanesborough. List of men marched between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Freeman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 17, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough; reported died July 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 5 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton dated Reading, April 24, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's 3d Reading co.; company return dated May 15, 1775.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for wages for 2 months service in defence of seacoast in Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Bothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776. Roll dated Halifax.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., 10 days; company called out for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo., 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.



- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; returned from captivity May 3, 1781; service, 7 mos. 7 days.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Boy, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens, engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.
- CURTIS, BURR. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 11, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward.
- CURTIS, CALVE, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 27, 1777.
- CURTIS, CALVE. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- CURTIS, CALVIN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain; engaged Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.
- CURTIS, CHURCHES, Bristol (also given Hanover). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned acreable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Nichols's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to July 27, 1779; reported deserted; also reported absent from July 27, 1779, to May 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return for gratuity granted by resolve of May 1, 1778; *also*, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged.
- CURTIS, CHURCHES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- CURTIS, CHARLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment.
- CURTIS, CHARLES. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; entered service Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; company detached to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on schooner in Lincoln Co.
- CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER. Carpenter's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Carpenter, brigantine "Hazard;" list of officers of State navy; appointed Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Carpenter, brig. "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; *also*, Carpenter, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.
- CURTIS, DANIEL, New England. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estainz," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.
- CURTIS, DANIEL, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CURTIS, DANIEL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport, *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.
- CURTIS, DANIEL, New Salem. Private, descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, dated Warwick, Aug. 1, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for wages for 2 months' service on schooner in Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months' service before Boston].
- CURTIS, DANIEL. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. —, 1776.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 19, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.



- CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 day, travel included, with Northern army; reported dismissed 120 miles from home.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778, service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierre.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston for the term of 6 months, to Jan. 1, 1779.
- CURTIS, DANIEL. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted June 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTIS, DAVID, LENOX. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 10 days, at Blandford; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Smith of [Col.] Warner's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 15, 1779; *also*, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.; muster roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war.
- CURTIS, DAVID, SUDBURY. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.
- CURTIS, DAVID, WORTHINGTON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Peterham, Jan. 29, 1776.
- CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Gramis's (Seacoast) co., marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpanlin Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.; *also*, Capt. Gramis's (Seacoast) co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- CURTIS, DEBILLY. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1776.
- CURTIS, EREN, BOXFORD. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.



- CURTIS, EBENEZER, Douglas. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carrier's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Job Knapp's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, travel included, with Northern army.
- CURTIS, EBENEZER, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CURTIS, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Last of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.
- CURTIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Cooky's co., Col. John Morsey's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.
- CURTIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham co., Col. William McIntosh's [McIntosh's] regt.; marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 1, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CURTIS, ELL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- CURTIS, ELLIAN, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- CURTIS, ELLIAN. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Sullwater.
- CURTIS, ELLIAN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; roll dated Hanover; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- CURTIS, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (Lieut.) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob



CURTIS, ELISHA, *continued*.

Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Allen at Bridgewater; joined Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

CURTIS, ELISHA, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Gaden Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt., in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Collier, Jr.'s 7th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Collier's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CURTIS, ELISHA, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 24, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment;" residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt., enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

CURTIS, ERSKINYS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777, discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whitteley's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosser's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm.

CURTIS, ELLISON. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford.

CURTIS, LYON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged June 27, 1781; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 17, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at "Herspidd."



- CURTIS, ENOS. Sergeant, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hild which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service to April 27, 1775, 12 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM. List of persons who hired men to perform 5 months service at Canada, to the credit of the town of Braintree, agreeable to order of Congress of June -, 1776; reported as belonging to 2d Braintree co.; said Curtis with Simon Cohnn hired John Osgood; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Curtis reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Curtis reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, 2d Braintree co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of March -, 1778, to guard the Lines for 3 months.
- CURTIS, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- CURTIS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- CURTIS, GAMAHILL (alias SAMUEL), Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mo., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Fenn's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) re 1., enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men numbered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777, Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, as returned by order of Gen. Heath; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Scituate; enlisted March 31, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Gardier; joined Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 1, 1780.
- CURTIS, GERSHOM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.,



CURTIS, GERSHOM, *continued*.

Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.

CURTIS, ISAAC, Williamsburg. Fifer, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

CURTIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780.

CURTIS, ISRAEL, JR., Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Willens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

CURTIS, JACOB, Arundel. Ensign, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

CURTIS, JACOB, Harpswell. Sergeant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, returned by the Selectmen, of men belonging to Harpswell District, who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.

CURTIS, JAMES, Brunswick. Captain; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

CURTIS, JAMES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, JAMES, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CURTIS, JAMES, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

CURTIS, JAMES, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1,



CURTIS, JAMES, *continued.*

1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance.

CURTIS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Woburn; enlisted July 5 (also given July 1), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haw's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bulfinch; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

CURTIS, JESSÉ, Bridgewater (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchell's (3d) Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 27, 1778; reported joined May 1, 1777, died March 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt., subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

CURTIS, JESSÉ, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, JON, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.



CURRIS, JON, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 39th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775.

CURRIS, JON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CURRIS, JON. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bouney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIS, JON, Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched from Lenox April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Freeman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Lenox; enlisted Nov. 26, 1778, by Capt. Stone at Ticonderoga; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt., enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

CURRIS, JON, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777, Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from April 5, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted April 5, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; enlistment, during war.

CURRIS, JON, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CURRIS, JON, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*,



CURTIS, JOHN, *continued*.

Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.

CURTIS, JOHN, Draent. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised in town of Draent for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June -, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Draent; *also*, receipt dated Draent, July 17, 1780, for sixty bushels of corn allowed said Curtis for enlisting for 3 months to the credit of the town of Draent; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyphrian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; said Curtis with 13 others marched to Fishkill instead of to Rhode Island where the remainder of the company were sent; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURTIS, JOHN, Hatfield (also given Williamsburg). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

CURTIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURTIS, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Wehl's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zadok Butrinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

CURTIS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve as guards at North river, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; reported paid \$100.

CURTIS, JOHN. Certificate signed by said Curtis and others, stating that they had received bounty from Selectmen of Concord for enlisting into the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; reported sick and absent.

CURTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to State of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May and June, 1778, allowing



CURTIS, JOHN, *continued.*

1 mo. 17 days service; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service.

CURTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, JOHN. Commander of the "Lincoln" galley; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by John Collin Jones in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Curtis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Reprisal" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CURTIS, JOHN. Pilot, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, Pilot, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Lattle; engaged May 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIS, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for town of Murrayfield.

CURTIS, JOYAN, DOUGLAS. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 day.

CURTIS, JOYANUS, BRAINTREE. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to April 1, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 20 yrs.;



CURTIS, JONATHAN, *continued.*

stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, by Capt. Wales; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant June 1 [year not given], reduced to Private Sept. 22 [year not given], promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1 [year not given].

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark blue; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; term, 9 months; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; reported sent to Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779. [See Jonathan Curtis.]

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Pike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, Dec. 19, 1776, to Castle Island [service illegible]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 21 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashby's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll sworn to by Brig. Gen. John F. Fowles at Sheffield.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. 5th Mass. regt.; list returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Collin, Treasurer, dated Jan. 18, 1802, of men who had enlisted into Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuity under resolves of March 1, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

CURTIS, JOS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll dated Hanover.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 8 months.



- CURTIS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th co.), Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, carrier; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Brown at Braintree; enlistment, during war.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Medway June 22, 1778.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who enlisted for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co. (later Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days; travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 21 mos. 20 days.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Dec., 1782; no wages allowed said Curtis.
- CURTIS, JOSEPH. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 21, 1785, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786.



- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; *also*, list of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. —, 1776.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Castle Island.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; re-enlisted Jan. 10, 1783; service to April 24, 1785, 27 mos. 15 days; reported as serving as Corporal from Jan. 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1784, and as Quarter Gunner from Oct. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1785; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from April 24, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from April 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.
- CURTIS, JOSHUA, JR., Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- CURTIS, LEMUEL, Hanover. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.
- CURTIS, LEMUEL, Roxbury. Drummer, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTIS, LOU. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Pales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbazuaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- CURTIS, MENZAR, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.;



CURTIS, MELZAR, *continued*.

marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (14th co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776.

CURTIS, MOSES, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co. commanded by Lieut. David Linfield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to join Northern army; reported dismissed 120 miles from home.

CURTIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 1 mos. 21 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, NATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stoddard at Stockbridge; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1780, but returned Dec. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. Nov., 1781, dated Hatts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hatts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

CURTIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Granitis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaudin Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.

CURTIS, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CURTIS, NATHANIEL, Harpswell. Receipt dated Harpswell, July 21, 1775, for a blanket received of the Selectmen as a bounty for enlisting into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, returned by the Selectmen, of men belonging to Harpswell District who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

CURTIS, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marsh-



CURTIS, NATHANIEL, *continued*.

field; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

CURTIS, NEHEMIAH, Middleborough. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co.; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, certificate dated West Point, July 25, 1779, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, stating that said Curtis enlisted May 15, 1777, in Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt., for 3 years, and was thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 3, 1780.

CURTIS, NEHEMIAH. Captain, 1th co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, return dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777, made by said Curtis to Col. Jonathan Mitchell, at North Yarmouth, of men who enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Harpswell co. for the term of 3 years; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTIS, NOAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CURTIS, OLYVER, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wymann's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Pont Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service prior to July 1, 1778, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

CURTIS, PETER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galea Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.

CURTIS, PETER, JR. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Scituate.



CURTIS, PETER, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return of recruits in Col. David Henley's regt. requiring knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; enlistment, during war; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Ipswich; reported deserted June 7, 1778, also reported a transient.

CURTIS, PETER. Receipt dated Roxbury, Oct. 1, 1779, signed by Jonas Humphrey, stating that he had received said Curtis and others of Maj. Stephen Badlam, and agreeing to deliver them to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.

CURTIS, PETER BURR. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloonseuyek, Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

CURTIS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Sayell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Goff's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIS, PRINCE, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Coliasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 12 days.

CURTIS, RICHARD, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months after arrival in camp.

CURTIS, RICHARD. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

CURTIS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Tatecomb's regt.; service from April 5, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.

CURTIS, RICHARD. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 29, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CURTIS, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.



- CURTIS, RICHARD (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775, and endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 23, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- CURTIS, RICHARD. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lee."
- CURTIS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1789; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.
- CURTIS, RICHARD. List of crew of brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther [year not given].
- CURTIS, RICHARD. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.
- CURTIS, ROBERT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- CURTIS, ROBIN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.
- CURTIS, ROBIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1789; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL, Charlton. Captain of South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, Capt. A-a Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; service from Oct. 16, 1779, to date of discharge Nov. 21, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April



CURTIS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

- 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 11th Middlesex Co. regt., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Cutting's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 7th regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos., at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men engaged for town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Concord, April 20, 1782, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, late Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brinthal at East Sudbury.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simon Sanson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to March 1, 1777, 2 mos.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty at and about Boston.
- CURTIS, SAMUEL. Letter dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Curtis, Surgeon of the "Hancock," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, order of Council dated Dec. 16, 1777, releasing William Ogilvie and David Burn, British prisoners, and directing that they be sent in a cartel to Halifax to be exchanged, respectively, for said Curtis and Dr. Silas Meriam; *also*, list dated Feb. 21, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johannatt; said Curtis, a doctor, to be exchanged for William Ogilvie, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.



CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1775; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Quartermaster, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 16, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, JR., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CURTIS, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I.

CURTIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day.

CURTIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of s. coast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company served from June to Dec. 1775, 3 mos. at Marshfield and the Gutbet, and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CURTIS, SETH, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, SIMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.



CURTIS, SIMON, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt., enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Price's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos., 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos., 17 days.

CURTIS, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos., 27 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CURTIS, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos., 23 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, SNOW, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos., 17 days.



CURTIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Falmouth (also given North Yarmouth and Templeton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wiglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Templeton; credited to town of Templeton; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wiglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greage"; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 2, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; memorandum of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July -, 1781"; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, Col. Smith's regt.; receipt dated April 1, 1782, signed by Capt. Daniel Pillsbury for wages for said Curtis.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; bounty allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (11th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days [probably on Lexington alarm]; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.



- CURTIS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 13, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 13 days.
- CURTIS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Conyers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.
- CURTIS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marcus Willet, "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barnes's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.
- CURTIS, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- CURTIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- CURTIS, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when the British ships lay in Boston harbor.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Plummer's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Wm. Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bolton to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Walter Boker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bial's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt. of guards; engaged July 26, 1778, discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 1 mos. 21 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.



- CURTIS, THOMAS. — Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Ryvere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. — Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. — Roll sworn to at Boston and endorsed "10 days."
- CURTIS, THOMAS, JR., North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. — List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raise 1 to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- CURTIS, TIMOTHY. — Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURTIS, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY H.). — Return of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Whitecomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged April 17, 1781, term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Bolton, June 25, 1781, signed by John Barnard, Chairman of a Class of said town, stating that said Curtis had received bounty for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Yose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hms; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported Forage Master.
- CURTIS, VINSON. — Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 1 day, company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- CURTIS, VINSON (also given VINCENT). — Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 10 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days. — Roll dated Bridgewater.
- CURTIS, VINSON (also given VINSON). — Private, Capt. Benjamin Bouney's co., Col. Elsha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Ward's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Township No. 5; mustered July 5, 1780, *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Hanover. — Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.



- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 24 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain, 1st co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; rank, Major; term, 3 years; *also*, Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported resigned May 20, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, April 1, 1780; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; resigned May 20, 1778; family of said Curtis reported as at Marblehead.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain of Marines, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pembroke; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (1th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's (7th) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1780; reported resigned Sept. 2, 1780.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammett's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Stoughton. List of prisoners sent on board the guard-ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Dibel, Sept. 8, 1777; reported received July 16, 1777.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1775.



- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for town of Murrayfield.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM, JR., SToughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- CURTIS, ZACHARIAN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- CURTIS, ZACHARIAN (also given ZACHARUS), Westhampton (also given Northampton). Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Nov. 15, 1779; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; enlisted for town of Westhampton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Northampton; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men enlisted at West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Westhampton; engaged July 1, 1780, by Frederick Hammon; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; term, Minuteman; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- CURRIE, CALLEB. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- CURRIE, DANIEL, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (34 North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's



CURTIS, DANIEL, *contin'd.*

regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [Name appears crossed out on return.]

CURTIS, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [Name appears crossed out on return.]

CURTIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

CURTIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIS, AMOS. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville.

CURTIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hild which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

CURTIS, AMASA. Sergeant, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

CURTIS, AMOS, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1779, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1779; service, 26 days; reported deserted.

CURTIS, AZOR, Lanesborough. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. (year not given); residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Poley's regt.; term, during war.

CURTIS, BERN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simon's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

CURTIS, CAROL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lath's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, with Northern army.

CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER, Marshfield. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not given]; roll dated Boston; *also*, Carpenter, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

CURTIS, DAVID, Lenox. Return of men raised for Continental service (year not given); residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.

CURTIS, DAVID. 4th Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.



- CURTISS, EDENZER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carrier's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 26, 1776, 1 day previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776.
- CURTISS, EBENZER, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- CURTISS, ELNAHAN, Jr., Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 21 days.
- CURTISS, EXOCH. Receipt dated Hadley, June 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Curtiss by Daniel White, in behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Hadley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted June 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- CURTISS, GLASHOUL. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- CURTISS, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- CURTISS, JAMES, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeetsborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. . . 1777.
- CURTISS [?], JAMES, Princeton. Private, Capt. Mahassah Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; warrant allowed in Comd. Sept. 13, 1776.
- CURTISS, JOHN, Lenox. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; reported lame and absent.
- CURTISS, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CURTISS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.
- CURTISS, JONAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carrier's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 1 day previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.



- CURTISS, JONATHAN, Braintree. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Braintree; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.
- CURTISS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- CURTISS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 1, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CURTISS, NATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whitteley's co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.
- CURTISS, [NHEMHAN]. Captain, 1st Harpswell co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; general return of officers for equipments made by Samuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776.
- CURTISS, SAMUEL, Charlton. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (11th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- CURTISS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Quartermaster, Brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sanson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sanson; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner's Mate, brig. "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John P. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].
- CURTISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.
- CURTISS, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CURTISS, VINCENT (also given VINSON), Braintree. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CURTIS, STEPHEN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- CURTIS, SEYM, Deerfield. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. French's co.
- CURTIS, JOHN. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.
- CURTIS, THOMAS. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.
- CURTIS, BARTIS, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 18, 1778. [See Baptistse Cotner.]



- CURRIE, PIERCE. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Pel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- CURRY, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston.
- CURY, CHARLES. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- CUSCHIN, ELDON. Private; warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Raymond DeGuiseard's co., dated April 24, 1782.
- CUSCHIN, JONATHAN. Private; warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Raymond DeGuiseard's co., dated April 24, 1782.
- CUSENS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- CUSENS, NATHANIEL. Ensign, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; petition dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and other officers, recommending said Cusens and others to Gen. Washington for commissions.
- CUSENS, WILLIAM, Wells. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- CUSHAN, ISAAC, Halifax. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged June 5, 1777. [See Isaac Cushman.]
- CUSHEN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- CUSHEN, AZEL, Gardnertown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnertown, Feb. 1, 1778, residence, Gardnertown; engaged for Gardnertown; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Asabel Cushman.]
- CUSHEN, CYLER, Haverhill. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Theomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.
- CUSHEN, CYLER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHEN, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]
- CUSHEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Edmund Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.



- CUSHIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence.
- CUSHING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Chushing, Chusing, Conshing, Cushing, Cuschin, Cushen, Cushin, Cushings, Cushdon, Cushing, Quishing.]
- CUSHING, ——. Order dated Council Chamber, Oct. 27, 1777, issued to said Cushing and other Brigadiers, directing them to detach guards for prisoners taken in Northern department.
- CUSHING, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; cleared April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cushing by Col. David Cushing, Chairman of Class No. 21 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsbrough; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb. 1782, dated York Huts; reported present but sick in Dec., 1781.
- CUSHING, ADAM, SQUAD. Capt. Nathaniel Winlow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- CUSHING, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford of Col. Madsen's regt.; engaged for town of Abington.
- CUSHING, ADAM. Eifer, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- CUSHING, ADAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Bartock's co., enlisted Dec. 31, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 12 mos. 21 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service between Jan. 1, 1781, and Oct. 21, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported went in the "Alliance" Feb. 7, 1781, but returned June 12, 1781; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, June 7, 1782, 7 mos. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- CUSHING, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- CUSHING, ASAHEL (also given AZEL), Weymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wiglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army



CUSHING, ASAHEL (also given AZEL), *continued*.

pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by — Leonard; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick, present; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Weymouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Woodbridge; joined Col. John Grenton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Azel Cushing.]

CUSHING, BARKER, Sergeant. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

CUSHING, BEEA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

CUSHING, BEEA. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; discharged April 20, 1781; service, 16 mos. 7 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CUSHING, BEEA. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged April 23, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 21 mos.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badian by Ebenezer Brown, Sergeant in Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 20, 1778, to be delivered to Eli . Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Cushing's (Cushing's) regt., age, 32 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, seaman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 21 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, JR., Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to



CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Jr., *continued*.

guarded the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

CUSHING, CALLEB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 24 days.

CUSHING, CALLEB, Haverhill. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 10 mos., 1 day, travel included; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for June Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia detached to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 23, 1779; said Cushing and others detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades; *also*, 2d Lieutenant (also given Quartermaster), Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., 23 days, travel included, at North river (also given Claverack); regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Quartermaster, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 27, 1780; regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Brigade Quartermaster, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos., 18 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, CALLEB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

CUSHING, CALVIN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo., 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston and Dorchester.

CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos., 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 11, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Cadeb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., 12 days, at and about Boston.

CUSHING, CHARLES, Hingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; return dated May 29, 1775; company stationed at Hingham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Groaton's



CUSHING, CHARLES, *continued*.

regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engage April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported appointed Captain June 22, 1776; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

CUSHING, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CUSHING, CHARLES. List of brigadiers elected for the various counties in Mass.; said Cushing appointed Brigadier for Lincoln Co. Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve as guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., to march to Providence to join troops under Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs.

CUSHING, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull June 27, 1778.

CUSHING, DANIEL (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 2½ mos., travel included; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co.; petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Cushing and others, for an aid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

CUSHING, DAVID (also given Jr.), Hingham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 20, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shores, *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

CUSHING, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cushing chosen Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Cushing chosen Colonel of 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 2d Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779.

CUSHING, EMM. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days;



CUSHING, EBERD, *continued*.

company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 21, 1782; service, 23 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Joh Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

CUSHING, EBERNEZER. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 1 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 11, 1776.

CUSHING, EDWARD, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

CUSHING, ELLIAB, Pembroke (West Parish). Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHING, ELLIAB. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CUSHING, ELLIAB, JR., Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mo.; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHING, ELLIAB, 3d, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 11 days.

CUSHING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shores.

CUSHING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 11, 1776.

CUSHING, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; entered service Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

CUSHING, EMER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; roll dated



CUSHING, ELMER, *continued.*

Grafton; *also*, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CUSHING, ER, Weymouth. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for provisions for Capt. Gould's co., dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., 30th. regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

CUSHING, ESQUIRE. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; detachment raised for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

CUSHING, EZEKIEL (also given Jr.), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Georgetown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 57 days allowance; residence, Georgetown.

CUSHING, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Pennington's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 4 days; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Duke's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; said Cushing credited to town of Hingham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, accessible to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Lily, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Biegelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 3, 1780; discharged April 29, 1781; service, 7 mos. 10 days.

CUSHING, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

CUSHING, EZRA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CUSHING, FRANCIS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.



CUSHING, FRANCIS. — Ensign, Capt. Joseph Sietson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 3d Scituate co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Haver, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778; said Cushing reported as Captain of 1st company.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. — Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged Dec. 3, 1777; service, 21 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Fiverton, R. I.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. — Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. — Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbock's co.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 29 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 26, 1782, 13 mos. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; return for clothing for the year 1782; reported deceased.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. — Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1783, 8 mos. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1784, 2 mos. 14 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

CUSHING, GREENSWOOD. — Matross, Capt. William Ebery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

CUSHING, HAWKS, Scituate. — Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CUSHING, IGNAZIUS, Duxbury. — Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Biddal Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotton's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master.



- CUSHING, IGNATIUS.** Master-at-arms, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CUSHING, ISAAC, Hingham.** 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- CUSHING, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 11, 1776.
- CUSHING, ISMAEL, Hingham (probably).** Captain, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Cushing chosen 1st Major, Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778.
- CUSHING, ISMAEL, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- CUSHING, JACOB, Rehoboth.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- CUSHING, JACOB, JR., Hingham (probably).** Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHING, JACOB, JR.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- CUSHING, JAMES, Marshfield.** Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUSHING, JAMES, Pembroke (West Parish).** Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.



CUSHING, JAMES. Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 1 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co.; muster return of 1 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 36 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Heywood Pelee's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Haverhill and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

CUSHING, JAMES. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (6th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Mistrass, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (1st Artillery) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whitner's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

CUSHING, JAMES. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Cushing and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war to the credit of the town of Pembroke, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls



CUSHING, JAMES, *continued.*

for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for July, Oct., 1782; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1782, sick at New Windsor in Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Joseph Cleveland.

CUSHING, JEREMIAH. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by William de Luce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Cushing be commissioned as commander of the "Conquorant" (privateer); advised in Council, Aug. 8, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CUSHING, JOH. COLHASSET. Captain; general return of Gen. William Heath's regt. dated May 20, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Gorton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Capt. Cushing and the men in his company, asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Colhasset; *also*, Captain, 1th Colhasset co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 5, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Major; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 25 days, at Nantasket.

CUSHING, JOH. SHREWSBURY. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for provisions dated Roxbury, July 27 and July 28, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for rations dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up from Southborough, Westborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough and Grafton; *also*, 1st Major, Col. John Gordon's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from Worcester Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 16, 1777; said Cushing chosen Colonel, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 16, 1777; reported commissioned June 16 (also given June 12), 1777; *also*, Colonel, Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract for rations allowed between July 25 and Oct. 12, 1777, dated Searsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for service on an alarm at Bennington in July, 1777, dated Shrewsbury, March 2, 1778.

CUSHING, JOEL. Master Carpenter; returns for rations allowed from Dec. 26, 1778, to March 27, 1779; service at the Laboratory; *also*, returns for rations allowed from July 3, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779; service at the Laboratory; *also*, return for rations allowed from March 25, 1780, to April 1, 1780; service at the Laboratory.



CUSHING, JOHN, Boxford. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, 13th (Boxford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (11th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported ranked as No. 6.; *also* reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

CUSHING, JOHN, Kingston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gaudiel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported died Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 12, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported joined May 12, 1777.

CUSHING, JOHN, New Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Buntington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

CUSHING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 31, — [company known to have been raised Feb. —, 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; *also*, list of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp Winter Hill, Feb. —, 1776.

CUSHING, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CUSHING, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading vessel.

CUSHING, JOHN. Quartermaster, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

CUSHING, JOHN. Muster Master for Essex Co.; Council warrant for bounties for men to be mustered by said Cushing to serve in Continental Army, dated June 10, 1779.

CUSHING, JOHN (also given Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 21, 1776; said Cushing chosen Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., in place of Anthony Thomas who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1776; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing, of officers assigned to a regiment raised from his brigade in Plymouth Co. and Brig. Gen. Otis's brigade in Barnstable Co., agreeable to order of Maj. Gen. Warren, to serve at Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mos. 29 days, at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Colonel; pay roll of field and staff officers dated Septuag. March —, 1777; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., in Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated



CUSHING, JOHN (also given Jr.), *continued.*

Seizure, March 7, 1778; signed by said Cushing, Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778; *also*, resignation dated Jan. 21, 1779, signed by said Cushing, stating that he had served as Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. from April —, 1776, but owing to ill health, etc., he wished to resign his commission; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Adjutant General, dated July 5, 1779.

CUSHING, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 29, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

CUSHING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, (date) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo., 20 days; at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos., 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, JONATHAN, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 29, 1778; service, 7 mos., 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; said Cushing taken prisoner May 1, 1778; arrived home Oct. 12, 1778; wages allowed on previous roll to May 29, 1778; wages due for 4 months 22 days.

CUSHING, JONATHAN (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset, and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.

CUSHING, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

CUSHING, JOHN, Hanover. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Anthony Thomas's 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen brigadier for Plymouth Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.

CUSHING, JOSEPH, Pownallborough. Brigadier General for Lincoln Co.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777.

CUSHING, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 1 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. —, 1777.

CUSHING, JOSHUA (also given Jr.), Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21,



CUSHING, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), *continued*.

1776; discharged April 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 3, 1776, from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree, thence to Weymouth and was there stationed; *also*, Captain, 5th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 21, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778.

CUSHING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

CUSHING, LYMAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, LEAHY (also given LOVETT). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of men in service at "Obdick, New Town," for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

CUSHING, EMERET, Hanover. Surgeon, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 24, 1775," reported "not yet commissioned;" *also*, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, for 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; appointed April 19, 1775.

CUSHING, LOUISE (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Edmonth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's 1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Edmonth); enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth (also given Edmonth); joined Capt. White's co., Col. Paterson's (also given Col. Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 1, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master and — County Muster Master Hsley; reported died Oct. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance.



- CUSHING, LORING, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billing allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.
- CUSHING, LORING, Falmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; rations allowed to March 20, 1777; rations also allowed on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston.
- CUSHING, LORING. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Walldoborough.
- CUSHING, LORING. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.
- CUSHING, LORING. Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- CUSHING, LORING. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 11, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cushing by a committee in behalf of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUSHING, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (5d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset, and assembled at Hull Dec. 11, 1776.
- CUSHING, MOSTS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.
- CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Boston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; list of oth-



CUSHING, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

cers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress, owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (5th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain in Col. Paterson's regt. Nov. 12, 1776; also reported on furlough at South Camp by leave of Gen. Gates Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st regt.; list of settlements of ranks of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Patterson's regt.; return of officers in Capt. Cushing's co., dated Boston, March 28, 1777; reported commissioned March 28, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; weekly return of officers dated West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston 11 days; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; *also*, weekly return of officers dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston 162 days; *also*, weekly returns of officers from June 1 to July 13, 1781, dated West Point, Camp Peckskill and Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, weekly return of officers dated July 20, 1781; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp Peckskill Aug. 25 and Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty at "Pine Bridge" Aug. 25, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Continental Village, Sept. 21 and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters at York Huts; reported Brigade Inspector; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Oct. 5 to Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Dec. 2 to Dec. 28, 1781, dated Huts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Huts 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported on duty; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade; reported Brigade Inspector; also reported on furlough at Boston from Feb. 7, 1782, by leave of Gen. Paterson; *also*, weekly returns of officers between Sept. 16, 1782, and Dec. 6, 1782, dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Camp at West Point, Camp at Snake Hill and Camp near New Windsor; reported acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts since Jan. 2, 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Jan. 25 to Feb. 7, 1783, dated Cantonment at New Windsor and Cantonment at New Sparta; reported absent, acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Feb. 14 to July 11, 1783; dated Winter Quarters at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia, etc.; reported in camp acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly returns of officers from July 18 to Aug. 8, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported absent, acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly returns dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15 and Aug. 22, 1783; reported on furlough at West Point by leave of Gen. Howe.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col.



CUSHING, NATHANIEL, *continued*.

John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Rochester. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammon's (2d Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Abden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1780.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; appointment confirmed by Council Feb. 10, 1776; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; reported declined to serve and David Tilden chosen in his place April 1, 1776.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 30, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Pifer, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CUSHING, PAUL. Captain, 9th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos., in Continental service; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered in Council March 3, 1777 that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 7th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to April 31, 1778, 8 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Cushing and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service to March 1, 1779, 2 mos., at Castle Island; *also*, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; returns for provisions from April 17 to July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island, *also*, order of Council dated Oct. 2, 1779, directing said Cushing, Commanding Officer at the Castle, to take command of militia doing duty at and about Boston harbor and to detach 60 men to guard stores, etc., at Boston and



CUSHING, PEREZ, *continued*.

to deliver said men to Maj. Rice; *also*, 1st co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; pay abstracts for May-Dec., 1779; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, PEREZ. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUSHING, PERO, Hanover. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; age, 23 yrs.; reported mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to May 16, 1778; reported died May 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778.

CUSHING, PETER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

CUSHING, PETER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 1 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

CUSHING, PETER. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

CUSHING, PETER. Captain, 3d Hingham co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Captain, 6th (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d Hingham co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt., list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779.

CUSHING, PICKLES, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CUSHING, PICKLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

CUSHING, PRENTIS. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.



CUSHING, PYAM. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778; reported died Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Dec. -, 1777.

CUSHING, PYAM. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Captain, 3d co., belonging to 2d Parish in Hingham, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; roll sworn to Dec. 24, 1776, by Lieut. Elias Whiton, said Cushing being dead.

CUSHING, REGENMELLEN, Braintree (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos. 1 week 1 day; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, at Dorchester, June 24, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's regt.; Capt. Ward's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; nationality, American; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 1 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

CUSHING, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1780, signed by Thomas Cushing, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Cushing be commissioned as commander of the ship "New Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 29, 1782, signed by said Cushing in behalf of Daniel Bell, Thomas Adams and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Diana" (privateer); advised in Council April 22, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CUSHING, ROBERT. Captain, 9th co., 11th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Robert Cushing.]

CUSHING, ROLAND. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointment confirmed in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.



- CUSHING, SETH (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos., 8 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passes of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.
- CUSHING, SETH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Gannalid Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776, of officers of a regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Joseph Cushing; *also*, list of officers nominated April 17, 1777, for commissions in two regiments destined for Rhode Island; said Cushing to serve as Major in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment directed to be raised in Suffolk, Essex, Plymouth and York counties; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination April 29, 1777; discharged June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., 4 days, at Rhode Island; engagement, 2 months; roll dated Providence; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 1, 1778; said Cushing chosen 1st Major, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos., 3 days, at North river; engagement, 8 months; *also*, same regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Fitter, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo., 14 days, near Claverack.
- CUSHING, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Boston, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Cushing by Amos Ellis, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- CUSHING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- CUSHING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll certified at Rochester.
- CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.



CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Clerk, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, JR. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 1 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 11, 1776.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Bristol. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Cushing's co.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Halifax. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Woodsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged July 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 18 yrs.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Pembroke (also given "Bristol in the County Line"). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seaward; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 1 Independent companies stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Weymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Joseph Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from March 13, 1777, to July 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported on command with Northern army; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of artillery, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported served in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity granted by resolve of



CUSHING, THOMAS, *continued.*

May 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list of men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; discharged March 14, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780, received and entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 42 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, THOMAS. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said Cushing lost in the ship "Chamberland," commanded by Capt. Colliers.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 4, 1776; reported re-engaged as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt., Nov. 13, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned March 28, 1777; *also*, list of officers in Capt. Cushing's co. dated Boston, March 28, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade; commissioned Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same regt.; receipt for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's (2d) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster



CUSHING, THOMAS, *continued.*

rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Lines and Crown Point in March and April, 1781; *also*, 1st regt. under Noah Allen, Capt. Commandant, weekly return of officers dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on command at Crown Point 58 days; *also*, weekly return of officers dated May 18, 1781; reported prisoner of war 4 days; *also*, reported prisoner of war on various returns made up from May 25, 1781, to April 11, 1783.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Captain; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 21, 1785, 4 yrs., at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain; service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

CUSHING, THOMAS, JR. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

CUSHING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 11, 1776.

CUSHING, WARHAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Penco's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatch's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out to serve at Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Exeter. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, dated Middlesex Co., July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (due Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

CUSHING, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAMS), Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard of 6th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Cushing and others, of Capt. Jesse Luce's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 1 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 17 days.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Pembroke (also given Marshfield). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money



CUSHING, WILLIAM, *continued*.

dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's (Stetson's) co.; petition dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, asking that officers who were ordered to march to Northern department, Feb. 1, 1777, be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1779; reported resigned Feb. 5, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported wounded; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting roll dated Boston, April 8, 1777; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stetson's (8th) co., Col. Bradford's (8th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported wounded Oct. 3, 1777, and on furlough.

CUSHING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Dorchester March 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 16, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 11, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

CUSHING, WILLIAM. List of men not in Continental service enlisted by Capt. Mighill for the year 1776, dated New York, June 28, 1776; Col. Baldwin's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. March and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

CUSHING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out to serve at Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

CUSHING, ZACH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1783; service to April 21, 1785, 16 mos. 21 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from April 21, 1785, to Oct. 21, 1785, at the Castle.

CUSHINGMAN, ISAIAH. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

CUSHINGOS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster-rolls for April, June and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. David Colib; muster roll for Jan., 1782; term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 6 months 1 day.

CUSHION, BARKER. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 3, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.

CUSHION, PLEPER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CUSHMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cashman, Chushman, Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Cushman, Cushman.]



- CUSHMAN, AMAZIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.
- CUSHMAN, ANDREW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, ANDREW, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered between May 11 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billings allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 11 days' allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 16, 1777; joined May 27, 1777, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Capt. Thomas Samson, stating that said Cushman and others received bounty in May, 1777, for enlisting into Continental Army from 1st Plympton co. for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- CUSHMAN, BARNABAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paine's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.



CUSHMAN, CALLEB, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, CALLEB, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton Feb. 29, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

CUSHMAN, CALLEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CUSHMAN, CALLEB. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 1, 1777, Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt. (also given Col. Robinson's regt.); *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; muster roll made up to Dec. 22, 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778; roll dated Providence.

CUSHMAN, CALLEB. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CUSHMAN, CEREAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 11th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on alarm at Rhode Island. Roll certified at Rochester.

CUSHMAN, CONSIDER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

CUSHMAN, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. and endorsed "service at Saratoga."

CUSHMAN, DAVID, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; a 6, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Parsons as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Deliverance Bennet, at Taunton, May 24, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

CUSHMAN, ENESEZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service



CUSHMAN, EBENEZER, *continued*.

Between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CUSHMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Spauld's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abner Bonn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, Elisha, Kingston. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 21, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Pope's co.; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10 (also given May 10), 1778; said Cushman with 3 others ordered to march to Gen. Heath's headquarters; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master.

CUSHMAN, Elisha. 1st Lieutenant, 12th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, Elisha. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, ELIZABAH, JR., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomlinson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

CUSHMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos., 7 days; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777, of men stationed at the Fort at the Gunnet mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos., 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

CUSHMAN, HENRY. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos., 25 days, at Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, HOLMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's



CUSHMAN, HOLMES, *continued*.

col., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from time of joining, July 15, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 17 days.

CUSHMAN, ISABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

CUSHMAN, ISABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC, Halifax. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Earler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Halifax; credited to town of Halifax; reported died Nov. 7, 1777.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.



- CUSHMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- CUSHMAN, ISAAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, on seacoast at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via New York and Charlestown, dated Boston, June 1, 1777.
- CUSHMAN, ISAAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return date Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, ISAAH, Plympton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- CUSHMAN, ISAAH, JR., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- CUSHMAN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band and alarm co. of Middleborough; Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- CUSHMAN, JACOB, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Ichabod Boney, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Boney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 29, 1775; service, 15 days, at Castle Island.
- CUSHMAN, JONAS, Plymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., of Minutemen, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Tucker's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- CUSHMAN, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 30, 1781, 7 mos. 18 days, with guards at Springfield; company detached to serve for 8 months.
- CUSHMAN, JONAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield May 30, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos. 1 day; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, return dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported doing Garrison duty; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Cushing; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston; reported as among the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty.



- CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.
- CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 5, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jennie's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.
- CUSHMAN, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Elisha Bunkerfoot; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Gratton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange town; enlisted or joined army at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.
- CUSHMAN, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Mante-men, Col. James Warren's Plymouth Co., regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 5 days.
- CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Theobald's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Theobald Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wesson's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.
- CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ehabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 4 mo. 20 days, at Castle Island.
- CUSHMAN, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Zebeder Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Miller's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, [late] Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged.



- CUSHMAN, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- CUSHMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point for 3 months.
- CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778.
- CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Bodthrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.
- CUSHMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.
- CUSHMAN, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.
- CUSHMAN, MIYL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- CUSHMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. John Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- CUSHMAN, OUID, Dartmouth. Pifer, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Pifer, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.



CUSHMAN, PEREZ, Middleborough. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Grulith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos., 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported enlisted into Continental Army.

CUSHMAN, PRIMER, Sydnamsbury, Conn. Receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cushman by Thomas Cocks, Chairman of a Class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Sydnamsbury; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; engaged May 14, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 14th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 months 9 days; *also*, Private, 8th co.; order dated Nov. 9, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Feb. 1, 1784, for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I., and sworn to at Boston.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Ensign, Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from March 24, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 6 mos., 20 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised to do duty under Maj. Gen. Gage and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.



CUSHMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Darggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

CUSHMAN, SOUL. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, SYLVANUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 8, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, Plymouth (also given Canterbury, Conn.). Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast Co.) regt.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lechin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Plympton (also given Middleborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Master-Master for Plympton Co.; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Capt. Thomas Samson, stating that said Cushman received bounty in Apr. 1, 1777, for enlisting into Continental Army from 1st Plympton Co. for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 15 days as Private, 10 mos. 16 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, Master-Master; reported joined April 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 3 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported discharged.



CUSHMAN, WILLIAM, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Master Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in Col. Jacob's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacob's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band and alarm co. of Middleborough; Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHMAN, ZACHARIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men raised in Plympton Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778.

CUSHMAN, ZEBEDUE (also given ZEBELON), Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised in Plympton Co. in 1776 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Badger's (10th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for three months' service and return, of by Lieut. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster at a return camp Aug. 10, 1780, Oct. 29, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

CUSHMAN, ZEBEDUE. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plympton Co.

CUSHMAN, ZEBEDUE. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, ZEUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8,



CUSHMAN, ZENAS, *continued*.

1776; *also*, 1th Sergeant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

CUSHMAN, ZENAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777.

CUSHMEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHMER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth Harbor.

CUSHMIN, HOLMES. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

CUSHMON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

CUSHMON, PEREZ, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

CUSHMON, ROBERT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

CUSHMON, ZENAS. 3d Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

CUSHMONO, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

CUSING, AROTH R. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 23 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CUSICK, MARY. Corporal, Capt. Allen McLane's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CUSICK, JOHN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

CUSMAN, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston.

CUSSENS, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; list of seacoast officers to be stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company to be raised in York Co.

CUSSENS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers.

CUT, JOSEPH, Wilbraham. List of men belonging to 1st Hampshire Co. regt. mustered by Col. John Bliss to serve 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780; 7th co.; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 21, 1780.



CUTLER, RICHARD. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Phillebrown to notify said Cutler and others, to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

CUTLER, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Tily, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abajah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland; roll dated Holden; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1777, dated Providence; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

CUTLER, ELIHALEEL, Charlemont. Pifer, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (40th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1777].

CUTLER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 23 days; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 28, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Quarter Master Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included.

CUTLER, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Cutler by Capt. Coburn to go from West Point to Brookfield Jan. 28, 1782, for 10 days; overstayed 38 days.

CUTLER, MOSES. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt dated Marlborough, March 11, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Albany home.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abajah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CUTLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUTLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

CUTLER, ZACHARIAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John A-bly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

CUTLER, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



CUTLAR, [AMOS]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

CUTLAR, ISHMAEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

CUTLAR, JACOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Lemuel Baldwin dated May 15, 1775.

CUTLAR, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

CUTLAR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

CUTLAR, PRINCE. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

CUTLAR, WILLIAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; company raised for 3 months.

CUTLAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at the Northward.

CUTLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cotter, Culler, Cutlar, Cuthr, Cutteller, Cuttelor, Cutter, Cuttler.]

CUTLER, ABEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

CUTLER, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Tilly Rice's 4th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's 4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.



CUTLER, ASHER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (1th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William Moo's co., Col. Shepard's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported Brigade Armorer; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported Brigade Armorer; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported Brigade Armorer in Feb., 1782.

CUTLER, ABRAHAM, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Rogerdes Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 38 days.

CUTLER, AMOS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 1, 1778.

CUTLER, ANTHONY, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

CUTLER, ASHER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pelee's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN, Princeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; residence, Princeton; term, 9 months. [See Benjamin Cutter.]

CUTLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777; service, 2 days.



- CUTLER, CHARLES, Boston. List of men as taken from records of pensioners' claims for service under Capt. Stephen Dana of Cambridge; said Cutler served under Lieut. Col. Symmes, with Gen. Heath's guards about Boston from March -, 1777.
- CUTLER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Southborough.
- CUTLER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days, at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- CUTLER, CHARLES. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUTLER, CONVERSE, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- CUTLER, DAVID, Mendon. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shephard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged and transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, list of men reported as on furlough to whom gratuities were due; ordered in Council, Feb. 3, 1779, that a warrant be drawn for amount of gratuities; certificate signed by Capt. Knap states that said Cutler was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Mmof's corps of invalids; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1778; joined corps of invalids June 15, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Osmond Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged.
- CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 1, 1777, and July 1, 1777, 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia, enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Teconderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Chaveraek; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- CUTLER, DENNIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER, Grafton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; entered June 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Grafton, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutler by the committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- CUTLER, EBENEZER, Royalston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30 (also given June 25), 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days; company marched from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Eliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Batten Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER. List of Mass. State Pensioners; pensioned June 27, 1792, for life; reported died April 28, 1826.
- CUTLER, EBENEZER, JR. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- CUTLER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- CUTLER, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 29, 1779. [See Ephraim Cutler.]
- CUTLER, HENRY. Capt. Samuel King's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775. [See Henry Cutler.]
- CUTLER, ISAAC, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Province of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1775; credited with 5½ mos. service.



- CUTLER, ISHMAEL, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 24, 1780; service, 8 days.
- CUTLER, JACOB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Spazue's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- CUTLER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition allowed them from Nov. 1 to Jan. 6 [year not given].
- CUTLER, JAMES. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.
- CUTLER, JOHN, Brookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of New England states; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; return for rations allowed to June 2, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; credited with 80 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.
- CUTLER, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- CUTLER, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's (Palmer) co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel (200 miles) included; company detached to serve for 30 days with army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CUTLER, JOHN. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medford militia; list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, and who paid certain specified sums; no amount credited to said Cushing; reported "vacant."
- CUTLER, JOHN. List of men who served to the credit of the 2d Precinct of the town of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 8½ mos. service.
- CUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- CUTLER, JOHN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Newell's regt.; certificate dated Commissary General's Office, March 21, 1787, stating that 65 rations were due said Cutler to March 22 [year not given].
- CUTLER, JOSEPH, Medway. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.



- CUTLER, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CUTLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- CUTLER, JONATHAN. Petition to the general court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Cutler and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."
- CUTLER, JOSEPH, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- CUTLER, JOSEPH, Western. Captain, 3d (Western) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Col. James Converse's regt., Worcester Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company raised in Western and Brookfield and ordered to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers, which marched Sept. 24, 1777, from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; service, 32 days.
- CUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., 28 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gerish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- CUTLER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780. [See Joseph Cutler.]
- CUTLER, JOSEPH. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778; warrant reported dated March 5, 1785.
- CUTLER, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched July 14, 1779; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 7, 1779; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; [see Josiah Cutler]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 4, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 4, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos., 11 days; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutler by Loring Lincoln and others, in behalf of the 1st Parish of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



CUTLER, JOSIAH, Watertown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Gardiner's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CUTLER, LUTHER, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medway; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

CUTLER, MANASSEH. Chaplain, Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1776, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending that said Cutler be commissioned as Chaplain of his regiment; ordered in Council Sept. 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Chaplain; list of officers who marched to join regiment as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. 3, 1776;" said Cutler marched Sept. 2 [1776]; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

CUTLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUTLER, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

CUTLER, NATHAN. Private, Col. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported as belonging to the new Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.



CUTLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Pennington's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Woburn (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; term, 9 months; marched July 21, 1779; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 21, 1779; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Order dated Sudbury, May 25, 1781, for wages for 3 years service in 6th Mass. regt.; discharged in 1780. [See Nathaniel Cutler, also given Jr.]

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Surgeon; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, JR., Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

CUTLER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Hawes's regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged July 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 21 days, with guards at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men from Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Medfield, *also*, Private, Capt. Raymond DeGusmond's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 1 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; roll dated Boston.

CUTLER, PRINCE, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, Private, Maj. Prescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 21, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Potoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel



CUTLER, PRINCE, *continued*.

included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUTLER, ROBERT, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, 3 months.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; reported a transient, *also*, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 19, 1778, returned April 21, 1780, transferred to Capt. North's co.; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1780, to May 27, 1780; reported deserted May 27, 1780.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of Guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, No. 2, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Cambridge; reported sick and on furlough; *also*, receipt for wages for service in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

CUTLER, SETH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rind's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTLER, STEVEN, Templeton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's (Knowlton's) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's (3d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council, April 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilcox's (also given Wiley's), 3d co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Barre, June 24, 1777; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service under Col. Job Cushing at Bennington.

CUTLER, STEPHEN, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Lechard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abner Perry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 1th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CUTLER, SIMON. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medford militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 15 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for services done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Colledge; *also*, same co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I.; roll dated Cumberland; *also*, same co.; list dated April 27, 1777, of men drafted to serve 2 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock; said Cutler hired Nathaniel Keith to serve in his place; *also*, same co.; list of men who were ordered by Lieut. Plimpton to march to Rhode



CUTLER, SIMON, *continued*.

Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; said Cutler reported delinquent on account of ill health; *also*, same co.; list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service.

CUTLER, SIMON, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 13, 1775; *also*, list of men probably detached from a Medway co. to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Medway, Sept. 25, 1778.

CUTLER, SIMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's (9th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (14th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.

CUTLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Sutton.

CUTLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bane's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

CUTLER, THOMAS, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co., to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 9 months; *also*, return dated Buxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780.

CUTLER, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CUTLER, WILLIAM, Medford. Capt. Tilton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John B. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by Dr. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Latham Thorncliffe's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph Rial's 1st, 2d and 3d Beverly cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Medford; hired by town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 5 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780. [See William Cutler.]

CUTLER, WILLIAM, Wilmington. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington.

CUTLER, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1778.

CUTLER, WYMAN. Private, Capt. Job Pease's co., Col. Asa Lums's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.



- CUTOR, ABNER. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.
- CUTTS, JONATHAN. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- CUTL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- CUTL, JOSEPH, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warriner's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; residence, Wilbraham; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 13, 1779; Capt. King's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Wilbraham; drafted for 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order dated Wilbraham, April 1, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.
- CUTL, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cutl chosen 1st Major, Col. Tristram Jordan's (3d York Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.
- CUTL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- CUTL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- CUTHBERT, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll made up for retained rations and subsistence and dated Spencer.
- CUTHBERTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- CUTIN, JOSHUA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Pike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- CUTTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.
- CUTTEN, SILVEST, Cambridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- CUTLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cuter, Cutler.]



- CUTLER, ———. Lieutenant, Capt. Porter's (8th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- CUTLER, ———. Squad No. 2, 1th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men [year not given].
- CUTLER, AMMI. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company served as guards of convention; said Cutler reported not joined [name crossed out on roll]; roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778.
- CUTLER, AMMI, JR. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTLER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 1 mo. 19 days), at Rhode Island, enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian Hoy's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- CUTLER, ANDREW, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bon's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Pike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to March 1, 1777.
- CUTLER, BENJAMIN, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Towne's co., Col. James Reed's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Shrewsbury; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4 (also given May 9), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- CUTLER, BENJAMIN, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Princeton; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; age, 17 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Princeton; rank, Drummer; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut. Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported enlisted by Lieut. Holden, *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; enlisted July 22 [1779]; *also*, Fifer, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., July, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, (later) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-March, 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported furloughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 10 days; furlough to expire Feb. 15, 1782; returned Feb. 19, 1782; absent, 11 days; *also*, muster rolls for April-June, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt.



CUTLER, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

Heywood's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace. [See Benjamin Cutler.]

CUTLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTLER, CHARLES, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 18 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

CUTLER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

CUTLER, DANIEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

CUTLER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTLER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CUTLER, EPHRAIM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island. [See Ephraim Cutler.]

CUTLER, FRANKS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Turner's co.; pay abstract for travel to camp and home, sworn to Nov. 20, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham and Lynn.

CUTLER, FRANKS. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTLER, GERSHON, 3d. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Salem. [See Henry Cutler.]

CUTLER, ISAAC, Salem. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Danham;



CUTLER, ISAAC, *continued*.

descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CUTLER, ISAAC. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; company served on Rhode Island expedition, in July, Aug. and Sept., 1778.

CUTLER, JAMES, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddie's Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 25 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778.

CUTLER, JOHN, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted May 3 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

CUTLER, JOHN. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines in Boston.

CUTLER, JOHN, JR., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Bellnap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the 1st militia company of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson dated April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTLER, JONATHAN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

CUTLER, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South King-ton.

CUTLER, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days.

CUTLER, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.;



CUTLER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Oramington, Oct. 6, 1780; promoted to Drummer Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 18, 1780; [see Joseph Cutler]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; term, 3 years.

CUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 1 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Sudbury.

CUTLER, JOSIAH, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

CUTLER, JOSIAH, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

CUTLER, JOSIAH, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said Co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Medford; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

CUTLER, JOSIAH, Princeton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Princeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780 [service not given]; reported "enlisted into Continental Army during the war soon after he joined the camp;" *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp



CUTLER, JOSIAH, *continued*.

Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Princeton; enlisted July 6, 1780, by Frederick Hammon; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, enlisted Nov. 15, 1779; service, 20 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; reported deserted.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greenton's (3d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 28, 1781, 21 mos., 1 day.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Princeton (probably). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL (also given Nathan and also given Jr.), Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; residence, Sudbury; reported discharged March 27, 1780; [see Nathaniel Cutler]; *also*, descriptive list



CUTLER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN and also given JAC), *continued*.

of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Return of *men* enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (11th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; enlisted July 25 (also given July 22), 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov., 1779-June, 1780.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Sr. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 5, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Cambridge.

CUTLER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

CUTLER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 11 days; company detached from 11th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock, to serve on a 10 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [See Oliver Cutler.]

CUTLER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to detach said Cutler and others from said Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march from thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere, as directed by the Council, until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

CUTLER, RICHARD. List of men [date and particulars not given]; credited to town of Conway.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.



- CUTLER, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Russell's 3d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.
- CUTLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddy's Island.
- CUTLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill.
- CUTLER, SEB. Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos., 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.
- CUTLER, SEB. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- CUTLER, SILAS. Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo., 6 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington. [See Silas Cutler.]
- CUTLER, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.
- CUTLER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos., 3 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.
- CUTLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTLER, THOMAS, Cambridge. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted May 2 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775, and place taken by Joseph B. Colburn; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- CUTLER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- CUTLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddy's Island.
- CUTLER, WILLIAM, Medford (also given Charlestown and Beverly). List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Beverly; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; sub-



CUTLER, WILLIAM, *continued.*

sistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; residence, Beverly; company to march March 12, 1777. [See William Cutler and William Cuttler.]

CUTLER, WILLIAM, Medford. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Porter, dated Medford, June 9, 1777; engaged for town of Medford; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

CUTLER, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Gration's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; reported on command; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Medford; enlisted March 20, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Hull; joined Col. John Gration's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Mercham, and returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, certificate dated West Chester, Sept. 19, 1783, signed by Nathaniel Barber, stating that said Cutler, a soldier in 3d Mass. regt., was mustered up to Sept. 1, 1783.

CUTLER, WILLIAM. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, Captain, 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; general return of officers for equipments made by Samuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776; 91 men reported as belonging to said Cutler's co.

CUTLER, WILLIAM. List dated July 4, 1776, of men hired to do turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Cutler sent by Deacon Benjamin Jacquith, probably of Wilmington; credited with 4 turn of service; *also*, certificate signed by C. Ford, Jr., stating that said Cutler served at Crown Point in Aug. or the beginning of Sept., 1776.

CUTLER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

CUTLER, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Blandford, May 19, 1790, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Cutler served in the war between Great Britain and America in the 2d regt. of Mass. Line; *also*, order for pay signed by said Cutler, dated Halifax, May 18, 1790.

CUTTIS, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers.



- CUTTS, EPHRAIM, Waltham. Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported died Oct. 16, 1776.
- CUTTS, EPHRAIM, Charlemont. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.
- CUTTS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks.
- CUTTS, EPHRAIM. Drummer, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 17 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- CUTTS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos., 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- CUTTS, JOSHUA, Ward. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos., 16 days, travel included; residence, Ward; enlisted for town of Holden; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Brookfield.
- CUTTS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King. [See Richard Caten and Richard Caton.]
- CUTTS, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- CUTTS, WILLIAM, Athol. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cuttin credited to Walthole, allowed to Athol.
- CUTTS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- CUTTS, WILLIAM. List of men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; said Cuttin not credited with service.
- CUTTS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUTTS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo., 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.



- CUTLIN, ZADOCK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.
- CUTLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cuten, Cuton, Culling, Cullen, Cuting, Cutten, Cutter, Cutten, Cuttins, Cutton.]
- CUTTING, AARON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knapp's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster-Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toboway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- CUTTING, AARON, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 8 mos., at Roxbury in 1775; *also*, Corporal; list of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, who served in the first campaign, known as the 8 months campaign.
- CUTTING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- CUTTING, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Thomas Sewhall, Muster-Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Deany's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Robbins's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780.
- CUTTING, CATER. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for rations sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed from Aug. 16 to Dec. 12 [year not given, probably 1777].
- CUTTING, DANIEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peerce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 11th day after the fight at Concord.
- CUTTING, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.
- CUTTING, *alias* CUTTING, EVEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement by which said Cutting and others engage themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next [?];" reported enlisted



CUTTING, *alias* CUTTING, EARL, *continued*.

Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Oliver's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; reported mustered June 13, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 11, 1780.

CUTTING, ELLIOTT, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 11th day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to March 8, 1776; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776.

CUTTING, ELLIOTT, Charlemont. Drummer, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

CUTTING, ELLIOTT, Charlemont. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported served 2 mos. 11 days as Private, 21 mos. as Corporal, then reduced to Private and served 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Charlemont; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.

CUTTING, ELLIOTT, Charlemont. Receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutting on behalf of the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Charlemont; term, 3 years.

CUTTING, ELLIOTT, Jr., Charlemont. Receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutting on behalf of the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Charlemont; term, 3 years.

CUTTING, ELISHA, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CUTTING, FRANCIS, Worcester. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return



CUTTING, FRANCIS, *continued*.

dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

CUTTING, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rutland.

CUTTING, GEORGE, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service, 2 mos., 17 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Cutting and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

CUTTING, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CUTTING, HEZEKIAH, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted or lined to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Handster's 1st Middlesex co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., 1612. Warner's Brigade, dated Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered March 5, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brool's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; reported furloughed by Gen. Clinton March 2, 1779, for 42 days; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Feb., 1779 (also given 1777); rank, Sergeant; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; mustered by Euseb Pile; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781, Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried April 20, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of exceeding his furlough 38 days; sentence, mulcted 1 month's pay.

CUTTING, ISAAC, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1779; service, 3 mos., 12 days.

CUTTING, JAMES, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; reported deceased.



CUTTING, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co., of No. 12 Attleborough, serving in the 9th campaign, known as the "quarters-draft" or three months' campaign, begun in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 11th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men serving in the 10th campaign, known as the "quarter" or three months' campaign at Howland's Ferry in 1776 and 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; said Cutting not credited with service; reported as belonging to the "quarters-draft men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.;" *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched on a 6 days' campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt., marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CUTTING, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deceased.

CUTTING, JOHN, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUTTING, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Cutting and others, engaging themselves to serve until the last of Dec., 1775, unless sooner discharged.

CUTTING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, a resolve to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; service, 25 days.

CUTTING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Aug. 19, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, list of men in Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards [year not given].

CUTTING, JOHN BROWN. Apothecary General of Middle District; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CUTTING, JONAS, Northborough. Descriptive list of enlistees dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Holden; residence, Northborough; enlisted April 8, 1782; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 17th regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cutting by Dr. Stephen Ball, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Northborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUTTING, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

CUTTING, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos., 7 days.



- CUTTING, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men mustered for service at Rhode Island by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated North Kingston and endorsed "service at Rhode Island;" *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 1, 1778, and East Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- CUTTING, JOSIAH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. Denny as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- CUTTING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.
- CUTTING, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (29th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- CUTTING, MOSES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Liel" from Halifax, to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- CUTTING, MOSES. Corporal of Marines, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 21, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Boston.
- CUTTING, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 1, 1781, signed by said Cutting, in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Elizabeth" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- CUTTING, ROBERT, Sudbury (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Burdett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- CUTTING, ROBERT. Captain, 9th co., 1th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- CUTTING, SAMUEL, Ashburham. Sergeant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- CUTTING, SAMUEL, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.



CUTTING, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 18 days; roll sworn to at Little Compton; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, account rendered by Lieut. Matthias Mosiman for wages and subsistence on account of service in Col. John Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778; said Cutting credited with 25 days wages and 51 days subsistence money.

CUTTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUTTING, SILAS, Royalston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported died Dec. 31 (also given Dec. 23), 1777; *also*, receipt dated Shrewsbury, June 21, 1779, signed by Capt. Adam Wheeler, for gratuity granted to said Cutting to be paid to his widow, Sarah Cutting of Royalston.

CUTTING, SILAS. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Pike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury.

CUTTING, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eye, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged March 12, 1781, engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Cambridge, April 7, 1781, of bounty paid said Cutting by Palsgrave Wellington, Chairman of a class of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

CUTTING, URYAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thacher's regt.; service from March 1 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

CUTTING, URYAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Denant's co., Col. Ashby's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

CUTTING, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 1, 1776,



CUTTING, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), *continued*.

at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; said Cutting reported at White Plains.

CUTTING, WILLIAM, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged June 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Lord's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Limond's (Lyman's) co.; enlistment to expire Jan. 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUTTING, WILLIAM, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778.

CUTTING, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Cutting by Lieut. Seth Nelson, Chairman of a class of the town of Milford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUTTING, ZACHARIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Ely Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharge July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUTTING, ZAMOR, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

CUTTING, ZERUBBEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Richards's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

CUTLIS, WILLIAM, Athol. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Howe's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUTLIS, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CUTLER, ELISHA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 14th day after the fight at Concord.

CUTLER, ISAAC, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Kier's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



- CUTLER, JAMES, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- CUTLER, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Gen. Paterson Nov. 19 [year not given], for 60 days. [See William Cutler and William Cutter.]
- CUTTON, HIZERTAH. Private, Capt. John Woodcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 1 day.
- CUTTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cutt, Cutt.]
- CUTTS, EDWARD. Colonel, 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.
- CUTTS, NOAH, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- CUTTS, THOMAS, Kittery. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain, Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 27, 1779.
- CUTTS, THOMAS. Major, 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia chosen by the several companies of 3d York Co. regt., signed by said Cutts and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 10, 1778; said Cutts chosen Colonel of 3d York Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 3d York Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Frost's brigade; general return of officers for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
- CUTTS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- CUZENS, CUTT. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- CUZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



**CUZZAN, GEORGE** (also given CURT), Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill Jan. [June] 39, 1778.

**CUZZENS, DIET.** Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for June, 1778.

**CUZZENS, JOSEPH**, Holliston. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1777; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed Aug. 8, 1777.

**CUTLER, THOMAS**, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**CYRUS, —**, New Providence. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willimurth's co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; enlisted for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

**DABADDI, JOHN BAPTIST.** Captain, Col. John Allan's regt.; entered service Feb. 24, 1779; service to Aug. 24, 1780, 18 mos.; roll made up for wages and rations for the time in service at Machias and while a prisoner with the enemy.

**DABISH, FRANCIS**, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Baillam, by Maj. Thomas Cogswell of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Col. Joseph Vose or some other officer; Col. Jacob Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill returned as mustered by Col. Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 3, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and enlistment rejected accordingly.

**DABON, OLIVER.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.

**DABONI, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Dabot, Debol, Dibble.]

**DABONI, OLIVER**, Springfield (also given West Springfield). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve in Capt. Ballard's co. during the war, but to remain in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by a Continental Muster Master.

**DABY, DELIVERANCE.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; served, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.



DABY, ELISATHAN, Harvard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

DABY, JOHN, Harvard. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Gates's (11th) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, with Northern army; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779. [See John Daby.]

DABY, JOHN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1775.

DABY, JONATHAN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days.

DABY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Daby by Stephen Kelly, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DACRETA, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1780, signed by Joshua Grafton, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dacreeta be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Mauret" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1780, that a commission be issued.

DACY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Dacy, Dary.]

DACON, DANIEL. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Flouderoga. [See William Bacon.]

DACON, HENRY. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July —, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

DACY, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775, credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (11th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned to (Col.) Jonathan Mitchell, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (date) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence. [See John Dary.]

DADD, NATHANIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.



- DADÉ, JAMES.** List of men hired to do turns of service; said Dade hired by Jacob Jones, probably of Wilmington, who was drafted Sept. 17, 1776.
- DADÉ, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DADLEY, JOHN.** Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775. [See John Danley.]
- DADMAN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Danvers.
- DADMON, NATHAN, Framingham.** Private, Capt. Simon Edzell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 11 days.
- DADMON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dadman, Dadmon, Dadommon, Deadman, Deadmon, Deadmun, Dedman, Dedmun, Dedmanr, Dodmon.]
- DADMON, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- DADMON, ELIJAH, Framingham.** Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- DADMON, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (21) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DADMON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- DADMON, ELIJAH, Framingham.** Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 1 days.
- DADSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 18 days. Roll sworn to at Little Compton. [See John Davidson.]
- DADY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dadi, Dade, Dady, Dody, Dudy.]
- DADY, NATHANIEL, Southampton.** Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dickerson's [Dickenson's] regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Lt. Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga.
- DADY, TIMOTHY, Northampton.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty



DADY, TIMOTHY. *continued.*

coat or its equivalent in money dated Northampton, June 12, 1776; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1783.

DARTIS, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

DARTMOUTH, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

DARTOL, CONRAD, Pownall, N. Y. Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; residence, Pownall; enlistment, during war; deserted May 2, 1777.

DARTOL, CONRAD. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

DARTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a torchman.

DAGYR, JOHN A. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Nicola's regt.; return taken to Aug. 1, 1780; company stationed at Boston.

DAGED, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Isiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; reported deserted.

DAGER, JOHN. List of men raised by the town of Hingham to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Selectmen of Hingham and Col. David Cushing; reported enlisted June 4, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. for the term of 3 years; enlisted by Lieut. Dinnell.

DAGER, JOHN, ADAM, LYNN. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DAGER, ARTHUR. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that commissions be issued to said officers; *also*, same regt.; return for provisions dated July 27, 1775.

DAGER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted.

DAGG, THURSTON, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Flaver, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.



- DAGG, CALLEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.
- DAGG, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAGG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- DAGG, ELMER. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- DAGGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dogter.]
- DAGGER, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 24, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported entered the British service.
- DAGGIA, ABNER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DAGGET, ARTHUR, Sutton. Captain, Sutton co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury endorsed "May 19, 1775;" *also*, Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.
- DAGGET, DANIEL [?], Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- DAGGET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., new regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.
- DAGGET, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAGGET, ELIAB, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- DAGGET, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DAGGET, GIBSON, Sutton. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 21, 1780.
- DAGGET, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; reported promoted from Private March 1, 1776.



- DAGGET, ISAAC, Dedham. List of men detached for defence of Rhode Island who received bounty from Selectmen of the town of Dedham, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.
- DAGGET, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- DAGGET, JAMES, JR., Rehoboth [probably]. List dated July 28, 1780, of men drafted to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service.
- DAGGET, JOH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Shead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- DAGGET, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- DAGGET, JONAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAGGET, JONAS. Official record of a billot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776, said Dagget chosen Colonel, 11th Bristol Co. regt.; appointment conferred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list dated Taunton, Dec. 29, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel; return of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778.
- DAGGET, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.
- DAGGET, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 19, 1775. [See Joseph Dozzett.]
- DAGGET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DAGGET, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Buncroft; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.
- DAGGET, JOSHUA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; reported died Sept. 23, 1775.
- DAGGET, MANUEL, Rochester. Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; joined May



DAGGET, MANUEL, *continued*.

25, 1777; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; reported sick and absent.

DAGGET, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haslam's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DAGGET, NATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Dagget chosen 1st Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter, 3d's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, Major; list of field officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; *also*, Major; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. 2, 1776; reported marched to join the regiment Aug. 28 (1776); *also*, Major, Col. Ebenezer Francis's co.; pay roll for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 21, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

DAGGET, PRINCE. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Mauter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 21, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

DAGGET, RICHARD, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 6, 1776; enlisted July 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

DAGGET, SAMUEL, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badham's train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1776; reported recommended for commission; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Badham's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards' co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 1, 1778.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for the term of 5 months.



DAGGET, SAMUEL, JR. Private, 24 co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DAGGET, SILAS. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

DAGGET, SIMON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from Capt. March Chase's and other cos., Col. Hohnan's regt.; mustered May 15, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

DAGGET, THOMAS. Nantucket (also given Pownallborough, Sherburn, New Vineyard and "Wesco"). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Gaven Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 21, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; status, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Pownallborough; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) also given Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given by Gen. Paterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Vineyard for 70 days, overstayed 17 days.

DAGGET, WILHELM. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks, and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

DAGGET, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

DAGGET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daged, Daget, Daggat, Dargatt, Dargett, Daggit, Dargitt, Dargott, Dagut, Dargutt, Dargut, Daggett, Dogel, Doged, Dogget, Doggett.]

DAGGET, ABNER. Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

DAGGET, AMOS. Order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of



DAGGETT, AMOS, *continued*.

Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, ASA, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service from July [June] 21, 1778.

DAGGETT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

DAGGETT, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, BROTHERTON. 1st Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list dated Edgartown, June 1, 1776, signed by said Daggett and Col. Norton, of officers of 1st co. of said regiment recommended for commissions.

DAGGETT, DANIEL, Attleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's (6th co., Col. Isaac Dean's (11th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAGGETT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, DANIEL, Attleborough. Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service from July [June] 21, 1778.

DAGGETT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25



DAGGETT, DARIUS, *continued*.

days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

DAGGETT, ERENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowe's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAGGETT, ELIME. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Mansfield, June 27, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; said Daggett reported not previously commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., with Brig. Gen. Ezek. Cornell's brigade at Rhode Island; roll certified at Providence; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1781.

DAGGETT, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; appointed April 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army; reported discharged 40 miles from home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAGGETT, ELIJAH. Adjutant, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 5, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 12 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for 40 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll dated Mansfield.

DAGGETT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Sheppard's (5th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence, enlisted Feb. 21, 1777, enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred from Capt. Fish's co., March 1, 1779.

DAGGETT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, JERABOD [?], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAGGETT, JERABOD. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAGGETT, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.



DAGGETT, JAMES, Rehoboth (probably). List dated May 15, 1777, of men drafted as "one-seventh men" to serve in the Continental Army; reported fined £10 for non-service.

DAGGETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Heath (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

DAGGETT, JAMES, JR., Rehoboth [probably]. List dated Dec. 29, 1777, of men drafted for 3 months to guard the shores at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAGGETT, JESSE. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec. 1775, "and onward;" said service known as 3d campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 (1776); *also*, Capt. Abiel Chap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched July 21, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DAGGETT, JOAB. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as 3d campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAGGETT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Swanzev.

DAGGETT, JOES (also given JES.), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months campaign at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served on the 5 months campaign at York in 1776; said service known as 6th campaign.

DAGGETT, JOES, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.



- DAGGETT, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 23), 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; reported drafted, roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.
- DAGGETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAGGETT, JOHN. Colonel, 11th Bristol Co. regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Attleborough and sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Colonel; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll certified at Providence; *also*, Colonel; engaged Aug. 18, 1778, discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAGGETT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.
- DAGGETT, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. —, 1776; discharged Nov. —, 1776; company served on 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 11, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778.
- DAGGETT, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mo. 8 days; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Daggett and others, by John Brown, in behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, by Joshua Wilbore, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Sim'n Cole's co., 1st regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Pecks-kill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.—Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- DAGGETT, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.
- DAGGETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged Feb. 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- DAGGETT, JOSEPH. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Feb. 8, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll certified at Providence.



- DAGGETT, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- DAGGETT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Bristol Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men drafted for 3 months to guard the shores at Rhode Island, dated Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- DAGGETT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAGGETT, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 1 day; company called out in March (probably March 14, 1776, to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bartle's co., Col. Jonathan Tivcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.
- DAGGETT, MOSES. Enlistment agreement dated June 1, 1776, signed by said Daggett and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H. [Name crossed out on list.]
- DAGGETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.
- DAGGETT, NATHAN, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- DAGGETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.
- DAGGETT, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAGGETT, RICHARD, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- DAGGETT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.
- DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.



DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; died April 19, 1777.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. [Lieutenant], Capt. Ezra Bauman's co., Col. Richard Gridlee's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; said Daggett reported recommended for commission.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised for 8 months to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for June Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service from July 26, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Den's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL, JR., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William Melno's regt.; service, 4 days; company called out in March [probably March 4], 1776, to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAGGETT, STEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.

DAGGETT, STEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Sergeant's) co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, SIMON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

DAGGETT, SIMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dale's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Grafton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fiskill; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fiskill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAGGETT, SIMON. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.



- DAGGETT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 8 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.
- DAGGETT, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DAGGETT, TRISTRAM, Nantucket. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted from furlough March 7 [year not given, probably 1783]; joined at New Windsor March 16, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- DAGGETT, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAGGETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DAGGETT, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DAGGETT, WILLIAM, 2d, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.
- DAGGETT, DARIUS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DAGGETT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAGGETT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- DAGGAS, ENRIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsavel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DAGGOR, JOHN ADAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for term of Lynn; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.
- DAGGOLI, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.
- DAGGER, JAMES, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July 5, 1776.
- DAGGETT, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776.
- DAGO, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dagor, Dags, Daygo, Deago, Deygo, Deldo, Diggo.]



- DAGO, PETER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.
- DAGO, PERIN, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Hartwood; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported deserted Oct. 30 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.
- DAGO, PETER. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army for the town of Pittsfield certified at Boston, Nov. 29, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAGO, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.
- DAGON, CHARLES. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dandlap, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dagon tried on charge of being intoxicated while on guard; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes, but because of favorable circumstances the court recommended a pardon, which was granted.
- DAGON, MORRIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Weston; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DAGON, PETER. Receipt dated Natick, April 9, 1780 [1781], for bounties paid said Dagon and others, by a committee in behalf of the town of Natick, for enlisting into the Continental Army.
- DAGS, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.
- DAILEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Faehl's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.
- DAILEY, DANIEL, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.



- DAILEY, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAILEY, JEREMIAH, New Providence.** Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Capt. Seth Drew, Commandant of 2d regt.; Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, light; residence, New Providence; enlisted at West Point by Lieut. Morton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DAILEY, JOHN.** Lieutenant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; service, 9 days; company marched on a 10 days campaign to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.
- DAILEY, LEWIS.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to the 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt., credited with tours of duty; said Dailey served 2 mos. at Newport in 1766, 3 mos. at Bristol (year not given), 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777, and half a year, 4 mo. 15 days, at North Kingston [year not given].
- DAILEY, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.
- DAILEY, NATHAN (also given EPHRAIM), Easton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a receipt to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 26, 1780.
- DAILEY, PETER.** Private, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I., enlistment, during war.
- DAILEY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Higgin's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.
- DAILEY, SOLOMON.** Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. James Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; service to June 5, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Falloway.
- DAILEY, DANIEL, Easton.** Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; residence, Easton; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos.  $\frac{1}{2}$  day.
- DAILY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Putney, Jan. 30, 1776.



- DAILY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (5d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- DAILY, JEREMIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's (5th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAILY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted May 1, 1776.
- DAILY, LEWIS. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 months service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.
- DAILY, MARTIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Ed" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DAILY, PARDOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Melbomsneyek on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days, and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.
- DAILY, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gile's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Voe's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., date 1 Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's regt.
- DAILY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. John's river, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 1, 1777; roll sworn front Pembroke; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias and stationed there; roll certified at Boston.
- DAIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.
- DAIS, EPHRAIM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of South Yarmouth; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (later Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) battalion, return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777, certificate at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.
- DAIRS, BARKS. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Waite Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston Sept. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- DAISON, NEWELL. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; order for wages, etc., for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775 or 1776], dated Wenham, Jan. 15, 1778.
- DAISTER, JOSEPHAN. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frey's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June -, 1775.
- DAREN, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.



- DAKES, SAMUEL.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- DAKES, THOMAS, Boston.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- DAKENS, JONATHAN.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- DAKENS, PETER.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.
- DAKENS, THOMAS, Boston.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably commanded by Capt. Edward Cobb, 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DAKIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Daken, Dakens, Daking, Deakin.]
- DAKIN, JONATHAN, Boston.** Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. (known as South co. in West Parish in Wrentham), 1th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.
- DAKIN, JOSEPH, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- DAKIN, OLIVER, Sudbury.** Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.
- DAKIN, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. probably made out between 1778 and 1779.
- DAKIN, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Lincoln.** Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 1, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, and marched from Lincoln; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAKIN, SAMUEL, Sudbury.** Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.
- DAKIN, THOMAS, Boston.** Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Dakin by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Graton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated



DAKIN, THOMAS, *continued*.

Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1780; reported invalided Nov. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Groaton's regt.; also reported stationed at Boston.

DAKIN, THOMAS. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DALE, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775. [See John Dally and John Dandely.]

DALE, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

DALAND, JOHN, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Lady," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780.

DALAND, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

DALAND, ROBERT, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

DALAND, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day's; reported entered service April 19, 1775.

DALAND, JAMIZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 26, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DALE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dayl, Deal, Deale.]

DALE, ARCHELAUS, Danvers (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its



DALE, ARCHELAUS, *continued*.

equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence.

DALE, EBENEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

DALE, EBENEZER, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DALE, JOHN (also given JOHN ELIOTT), Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 7 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; roll dated Middleton.

DALE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.

DALE, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DALE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched from Bridgewater March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Blauntree Neck; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

DALE, RICHARD. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Timenian Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.

DALE, SAMUEL, Waltham. Descriptive list of men raised as recable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Waltham; enlisted March 2 (also given March 21), 1781; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*,



DALE, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with detachment at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Seammel; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of drunkenness and absence without leave; sentence, 100 lashes, 50 of which were afterwards remitted; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for Oct.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DALL, SAMUEL, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 40 days.

DALE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DALE, SILAS, Egremont. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Egremont; deserted March 28, 1776.

DALINSON, DANIEL. Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; list of 8 months men [year not given]. [See Daniel Donelson.]

DAILY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dauley, Daily, Dala, Dalley, Dady, Dayle, Dayley, Dayly.]

DALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

DALEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 3 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

DALEY, DANIEL, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

DALEY, DAVID, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

DALRY, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.



- DAILY, JAMES. Surgeon's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].
- DAILY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.
- DAILY, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec."
- DAILY, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- DAILY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abner Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 10 days service; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Daley by Robert Orr, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAILY, NETER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.
- DAILY, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Sloenn's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- DAILY, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- DALIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 3 and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.
- DALING, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said officers received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775.
- DALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dall.]
- DALL, JOHN. Captain's Clerk, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged July 21, 1781; service, 11 mos. 6 days, including time in captivity; wages also allowed from Oct. 8, 1779, to Feb. 21, 1780, 4 mos. 15 days, said Dall having been omitted in previous roll through a mistake; roll dated Boston; *also*, certificate dated New York, May 13, 1781, signed by Capt. John F. Williams, stating that said Dall was entitled to rations from Aug. 18, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780, as Captain's Clerk on ship "Protector," having received no rations from the ship during that time; order on Richard Devens, Esq., Commissary General, for said rations dated Aug. 1, 1781.
- DALL, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck, March 1, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.



DALLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Delly.]

DALLEY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported deserted March 7, 1778; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. Dec., 1777.

DALLEY, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 8 days.

DALLEY, JAMES. Marine, ship "Protector," Capt. John Foster Williams, engaged Oct. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 2 days; reported captured May 9, 1781.

DALLING, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Ludgow's detachment of militia; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.

DALLING, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1782, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., in behalf of Francis Tabor and James Jeffrey of Beverly, asking that said Dalling be commissioned as commander of the ship "Spanish Packet" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.

DALLING, JONATHAN, Duxbury. List of men mustered between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Morley; enlistment, during war.

DALLING, PHILIP, Duxbury. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war.

DALLING, WILLIAM, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 3, 1776, from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree, thence to Weymouth, and was there stationed.

DALLING, ZEBULON, Duxbury. List of men mustered between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

DALLIS, —. Lieutenant, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dallis, with others, detailed to assist Lieut. Col. Baldwin ordered to take charge of the works at Ticonderoga.

DALLOON, WILLIAM. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

DALMORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DALON, ROBERT. Private; list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DALPRATT, JAMES. Master's Mate, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days.







DALRYMPLE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

DALRYMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (11th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN SHEPARD (also given JOHN SKY), Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DALRYMPLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DALHORNBER, MAN'L. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.

DALTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danton, Dolton.]

DALTON, BENJAMIN, Hancock. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days; enlistment to expire March 16, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, retain of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Dufless's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; joined Capt. Gilem's (Graham's) co., Col. Van Schaick's (Van Schaick's) regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for York (New York).

DALTON, EDWARD, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DALTON, ISAAC, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 1, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported 280 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerriah's regt. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1778; service to April 1, 1778, 21 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's



DALTON, ISAAC, *continued*.

co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

DALTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; company attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beakley's co. of Artillery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to the artillery in the field under command of Brig. Gen. Henry Knox.

DALTON, MICHAEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DALY, DAVID, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DALY, EBERNIZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Puller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DALY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777 [service not given].

DALY, JEREMIAH. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's 5th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

DALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.; also reported died March 13, 1780.

DALY, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Conon's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 60 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DAM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

DAM, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Buelton's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Fastward. Roll sworn to at York.

DAM, EARY, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAM, HATHUR, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos., at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 22, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 8 days service at Rhode Island.



- DAM, ISSACHAR. Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- DAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos., at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery.
- DAMAN, ABIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Tenfant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.
- DAMAN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 19, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.
- DAMAN, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- DAMAN, EBENEZER. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- DAMAN, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.
- DAMAN, EDWARD. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- DAMAN, ELLIS, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- DAMAN, EZRA, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- DAMAN, GAMALIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elisha Cumberlan's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMAN, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barnett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DAMAN, JEDIDIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.
- DAMAN, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- DAMAN, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.



- DAMAN, JOSHUA (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- DAMAN, LUTHER. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daman and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DAMAN, NOAH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DAMAN, PETER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMAN, RICHES, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAMAN, ROBERT. Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.
- DAMAN, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, SIMON, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, STEPHEN, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DAMAN, SYLVANUS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAMAN, THOMAS. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- DAMAN, THOMAS, JR. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.



- DAMAS, ZADOK, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hayward Perce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Hayward Perce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- DAMAND, EDWARD. Master Wheelwright, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men in camp before Anz., 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, Private, Col. Jos'athan Baldwin's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- DAMASQU, ERENIZER, Western. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAME, --. [This name also appears under the form of Dam, Damm.]
- DAME, EZRA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos., 1 day.
- DAME, ISSACHAR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Smith's co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- DAME, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos., 12 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DAME, VALENTINE. Pay roll for officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- DAME, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, with army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins, dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.
- DAMONCH, JOSTAN, Bolton (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stedman's co., Col. Bird's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DAMOND, BENJAMIN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- DAMING, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Kim's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on an alarm.
- DAMM, ISSACHAR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nason's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen to command a battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade, agreeable to order of Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Wells (2d Parish), Arundel, and Plantation called Massabeseeke, and from 3d York Co. regt.



- DAMM, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DAMMAN, ELLIS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMMAN, EZRA, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Tenfant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.
- DAMMAN, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 25, 1775.
- DAMMANS, ABIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Tenfant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 21, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 11 days.
- DAMMANS, ABIAH. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Abiah Dammun and Abiah Damon.]
- DAMMANS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joseph Tenfant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., enlisted July 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Camp Hull.
- DAMMON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. Melmoth's regt., Gen. Lovell's Brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DAMMON, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 1, 1777.
- DAMMON, ABIAH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dammon and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Elihu Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 d 18 s; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DAMMON, ABIAH. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months' stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779. [See Abiah Damman and Abiah Damon.]
- DAMMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll dated West Point, Nov. 12, 1778; *also*, pay roll dated King's Ferry, Jan. 22, 1779.
- DAMMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- DAMMON, CALVIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Major's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- DAMMON, DANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.



- DAMMON, DANIEL, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAMMON, DAVID, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Pay roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.
- DAMMON, EBENEZER, Reading. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- DAMMON, EDWARD, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAMMON, ELLIS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMMON, EZRA, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; pay roll dated Reading; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAMMON, EZRA. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given].
- DAMMON, GYMNALIA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.
- DAMMON, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- DAMMON, JONAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushman's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bridget, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1775.
- DAMMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 19, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAMMON, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- DAMMON, JOSEPH, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged



DAMMON, JOSEPH, *continued*.

for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAMMON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.

DAMMON, LUTHER. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAMMON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Balcrook's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service, 9 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were turned over to another company.

DAMMON, PETER (also given PETER), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Finner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, available to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAMMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 33 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

DAMMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAMMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Scituate.

DAMMON, SIMON. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.



- DAMMON, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DAMMON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- DAMMON, STEPHEN (also given Jr.). Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Scituate.
- DAMMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- DAMMON, ZADOK, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- DAMMOND, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- DAMMOND, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Chap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAMON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Damau, Damand, Damman, Dammaus, Dammon, Dammond, Diamond, Damons, Damron, Dammou, Darrion, Deamon, Deamond, Demans, Demens, Demmon, Demons, Dinon.]
- DAMON, AVRON, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776 and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- DAMON, ARVIL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's co. of Artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston, March 7, 1782. [See Abial Dammaus and Abial Dammon.]
- DAMON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (1th Chesterfield) co., Jan. 1 Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Ephraim Burd's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).
- DAMON, AMOS, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported deserted July 8, 1775.
- DAMON, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Green's



DAMON, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

DAMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

DAMON, CALER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

DAMON, CALVIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance on march home and rations to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "service at Doverchester Heights."

DAMON, DANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bachelier's company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green.

DAMON, DANIEL. Receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Ford, dated Tiemondroga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Tiemondroga, Oct. 2, 1776; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

DAMON[?], DAVID, Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.

DAMON, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Chadworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pease's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; list of men in service during June 1775, as shown on an armorer's account; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 week 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1776.

DAMON, DAVID (also given DANTLEY), Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DAMON, DANIEL[?], Reading. Private, Capt. John Bachelier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAMON, ELIASZER, Reading. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bachelier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under said Damon, Lieutenant, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bachelier's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.



DAMON, EBENEZER. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

DAMON, EBENEZER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper at Springfield July 19, 1779; Capt. Rich's (also given Capt. Procter's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; engaged for town of Warwick.

DAMON, ELLIS, SEITHE. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DAMON, EZRA, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bachelier's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; return dated Reading, May 15, 1775. [Name crossed out on return.]

DAMON, GAMALIEL, Dixbury. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported enlisted June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet, Plymouth Harbor; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DAMON, GAMALIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Castle Island.

DAMON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.

DAMON, ISAIAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Ferry's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

DAMON, JAMIZ, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAMON, JACOB, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who engaged as Minutemen for the town of Ashby June 17, 1776, for 3 months; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.

DAMON, JONATHAN. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

DAMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.



- DAMON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAMON, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at Boston.
- DAMON, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DAMON, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department, company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.
- DAMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. —, 1776; returned March —, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- DAMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1 (also given March 30), 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAMON, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by said Lieut. Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DAMON, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- DAMON, NAY (also given NATHANIEL), Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull on two alarms in June, 1776.
- DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dorchester.
- DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Laplume's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 9, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.
- DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb



DAMON, NATH, *continued*.

Chauncy's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached for service at and about Boston.

DAMON, OLIVER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

DAMON, PETER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Dec. 1, 1778; service, 13 days, at Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

DAMON, PETER, Western. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Pinnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

DAMON, REUBEN, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyle's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance on march home, dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights."

DAMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DAMON, ROBERT, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

DAMON, SAMUEL, Gardnerstown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to July 26, 1778; reported joined June 17, 1777; also reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for Gardnerstown; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; baticing allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston.

DAMON, SAMUEL [?], Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 26, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 12 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

DAMON, SAMUEL, JR. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].



- DAMON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DAMON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DAMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DAMON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; travel included, with Northern army.
- DAMON, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.
- DAMON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Stewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See William Darrin.]
- DAMOND, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Brackenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DAMOND, EBENEZER. Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; engaged July 15, 1779; service to April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DAMOND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Brackenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DAMOND, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooke's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- DAMOND, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779; 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Major Canby.
- DAMOND, JOSHUA, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- DAMOND, JOSHUA, JR., Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.
- DAMOND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Brackenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DAMONS, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield.



- DAMONS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 8, 1778.
- DAMPNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dampney, Dampny.]
- DAMPNEY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 24 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on command.
- DAMPNEY, EBENEZER. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Southey; engaged Aug. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 11 days.
- DAMPNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted March 9, 1779; discharged June 9, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- DAMPNEY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship for wages, etc., due said Dampney prior to Jan. 1 [year not given].
- DAMPNEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1776.
- DAMPNEY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- DAMPNEY, EBENEZER. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- DAMPNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1776.
- DAMPNEY, ABRAHAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.
- DAMON, SAMUEL, Gardnertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's (1st), enlisted July 26, 1776; service, 20 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnertown, Feb. 2, 1778, residence, Gardnertown; engaged for Gardnertown; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Damon.]
- DAX, ——. Plymouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwyn's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, [1778]; residents, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.
- DAX, NATHANIEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pileum," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- DAX, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Creaton's (4th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



DANA, —. [This name also appears under the form of Danna, Dean, Deane, Dena, Denna.]

DANA, AXON. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

DANA, AMARIAM, Aurtherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; reported 95 miles travel allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nath. Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched as far as New Providence on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; service, 5 mos. 1 week.

DANA, ASA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DANA, ASA. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April —, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.

DANA, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched under command of Capt. Lieut. John Mearns on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 35th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

DANA, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's 40th (61 Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

DANA, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whitten's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Theodorozza, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 11, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as Ensign in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 7 days as Ensign, 22 mos. 23 days, as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Subaltern, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (90th co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's battalion commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence;



DANA, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

appointed Feb. 13, 1778; *also*, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 13th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780.

DANA, CALVIN, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 1, 1776.

DANA, CHARLES. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

DANA, DANIEL, Norwich (also given Westfield and Southampton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Norwich; enlisted for town of Norwich; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alding's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged prior to May 18, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 21, 1777; residence, Southampton; reported taken prisoner July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported in captivity; *also*, list dated Northampton, April 16, 1779, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers enlisted to them; said Dana credited to Southampton; allowed to Norwich.

DANA, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to March 2, 1777, 52 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 20, 1777.

DANA, DANIEL, JR., Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1776, 23 days.

DANA, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days.

DANA, EPHRAIM, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's 5th (Natick) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

DANA, EZRA, Newton (also given Cambridge and Templeton). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prespect Hall, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Foadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-



DANA, EZRA, *continued*.

vice from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Templeton; credited to town of Templeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780. [See Ezra Deane.]

DANA, GEORGE, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

DANA, ISAAC, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

DANA, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14½ days.

DANA, JOSEPH, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

DANA, JOSIAH, Cambridge. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge May 15, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

DANA, LUTHER. Receipt dated Sept. 25, 1781, for wages for service to May 10, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DANA, NATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peerce's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

DANA, ONYIAO. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mullen," commanded by Capt. George Wad Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

DANA, RICHARD, Cambridge. Fifer, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

DANA, RICHARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DANA, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.



DANA, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Dean.]

DANA, STEPHEN, Cambridge. Captain, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain, 10th (3d Cambridge co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wintertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingstown; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; pay abstract dated Aug. 6, 1778, for service of said company for 7 days escorting troops of convention to Rutland.

DANA, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

DANA, THOMAS, JR. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capt. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

DANA, WILLIAM, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service to June 28, 1775, 5 weeks 1 day; also given as Captain Lieutenant from June 29, 1775; service, 4 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

DANBO, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell. Roll certified at Boston.

DANBURY, CHRISTOPHER. Col. David Henley's regt.; list of men returned by enlistment committee of the town of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war to the credit of said town.

DANBURY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].

DANDELSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

DANBURY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775 [service not given].

DANE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dain, Dean, Deane, Deen.]

DANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credit 1 to town of Brookfield.

DANE, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

DANE, FRANCIS, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt., enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.



DANE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester.

DANE, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

DANE, JOHN, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 1 day.

DANE, JOHN, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

DANE, JOHN, JR., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

DANE, JOSEPH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Pease's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

DANE, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

DANE, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty, coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

DANE, JOSEPH, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's (also given Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.) enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; at North Kingston (also given Middleton), R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent.

DANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months.

DANE, PHILEMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

DANE, PRINCE. Seaman, sloop "Tyraunide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.



- DANE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- DANE, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.
- DANE, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co.; return of men who lost articles in battle at Charlestown dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- DANE, WILLIAM (also given Jr.) Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Fort Clinton, Nov. 16, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls dated King's Ferry, Jan. 12, 1779, Jan. 16, 1779, and Feb. 18, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.
- DANIEL, ISRAEL, St. Georges. List of men engaged for Continental service [year not given], residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Shearburn's (Sherburne's) regt.
- DANIEL, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DANIELS [?], WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DANIELLY, JOHN. Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitehill's regt.; return of sentences by court-martial, Lieut. Col. Brown, President, appended in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Danielly tried for deserting and also for enlisting into another regiment; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes for each offense and to return to the company into which he first enlisted.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DANIELSON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- DANIELSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Winglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; reported deceased.



- DANIELSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- DANESARD, PETER. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Peter Dansaw.]
- DANLY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 day, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- DANNY, MOSES. Private, in a company commanded by Sergt. William Warland, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany; reported 10 days (200 miles) travel allowed.
- DANFORD, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Sergeant's) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; reported enlisted into Continental service Aug. 10, 1776.
- DANFORD, ALEXER. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Danford of Capt. William Bailey, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DANFORD, DANIEL, Brunswick. Col. Alden's regt.; list of men returned by enlistment committee of the town of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war to the credit of said town; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., (late Col. Ichabod Alden's 16th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- DANFORD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Leighton's co., Col. Samuel McCall's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- DANFORD, EPHRAIM. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.
- DANFORD, ENOCH (also given JEA), Brunswick. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late Col. Alden's regt.); return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DANFORD, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Kim's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.



- DAXFORD, JOHN. — Sergeant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. REXFORD's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John GILL'S (11th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DAXFORD, JOSEPH. — Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 6 mos.
- DAXFORD, JOSHUA. — Private, Capt. Zadock Bullinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos., 12 days, in Northern department.
- DAXFORD, JOSHUA. — List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Whittenton's co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- DAXFORD, OLIVER, Taunton. — 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DAXFORD, SAMUEL, Fitchburg. — Private, Capt. William Wynn's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 21, 1779; service, 2 mos., 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1779].
- DAXFORD, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. — Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 8, 1779; reported discharged June 8, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted for town of Tewksbury; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (11th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery.
- DAXFORD, SAMUEL. — Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 2, 1779; reported resigned April 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same regt.; order for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's 3d (also given 11th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.
- DAXFORD, STEPHEN, Manchester. — Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to April 22, 1779, reported discharged April 22, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Esquire Cushing; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (11th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery.
- DAXFORD, THOMAS, Mansfield. — Drummer, Capt. Macey Wilbur's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1779.
- DAXFORD, THOMAS. — Corporal, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 17 days, on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- DAXFORD, SAMUEL. — Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ingleshe's (Ingleshe's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 25, 1779; delivered to his sign T. Clarke.



DANFORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danforth, Danford, Danfor, Danfort, Danfourth, Danthrop.]

DANFORTH, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

DANFORTH, ASA, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ebaner Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. James Converse's (11th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, July 23, 1777; ordered in Council July 29, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 29, 1777; *also*, Captain of a co. of volunteers, Col. Converse's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kiddle's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains endorsed "1776."

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Lexington. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Hunt's co.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Tewksbury. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abisha Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varum's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Brig. Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Draught.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, detachment from Lexington militia co. under command of John Badger; service from Mar. 11 to Mar. 15, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of the Committee of Safety.

DANFORTH, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Elsdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

DANFORTH, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1775; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DANFORTH, DAVID, Billerica. Private, Capt. Moses Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; serving to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DANFORTH, DAVID, Chebunford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.



DANFORTH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Maj. Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston and to serve until Nov. 10, 1779.

DANFORTH, DICK, Boston. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 1 day previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstract for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, certified at Boston.

DANFORTH, ELIAHIM. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, list of men belonging to Mass. Line reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.

DANFORTH, ELIAH, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DANFORTH, ELIAH, Billerica. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commission be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abigail Brown's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify the town and harbor of Boston; said Danforth granted orders for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported retired as a supernumerary Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's (11th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater, appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations from July 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 1, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1778; reported deranged Nov. 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Proskokil, Feb. 14, 1779; *also*, order for bounty payable to William Stickney, Esq., signed by said Danforth, dated Billerica, Sept. 26, 1779.

DANFORTH, ELIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Darggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DANFORTH, ELKANAH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Darggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DANFORTH, ESOCHE. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.



DANFORTH, ISAAC, Billerica. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica.

DANFORTH, JACOB, Hollis (also given Wilmington). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Baneroff's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleaveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hollis (also given Wilmington); credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.

DANFORTH, JACOB. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 22 (also given 1 mo. 23) days. Roll dated Boston.

DANFORTH, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFORTH, JAMES, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Buntell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFORTH, JESSE (also given JEZANIAH), Billerica (also given Templeton). Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's Co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, entitled in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported tending the sick in general hospital; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., 6th regt.; return for bounty due men who enlisted to serve during the war prior to Jan. 1, 1779, dated Highlands, Aug. 7, 1779; *also*, receipt for money, signed by said Danforth, dated Camp Bedford, Sept. 29, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whittem's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-



DANTORTH, JESSE (also given J. ZANTAH), *continued*.

Vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing dated July 8, 1780, *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's (also given Capt. Pike's) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; age, 32 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cabinet maker; residence, Billerica; enlisted in 1777, by Capt. Dantorth; enlistment, during war, reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Jan. 1, 1781.

DANTORTH, JOH. Capt. Esck Ledy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

DANTORTH, JOHN, Billerica (also given Tewksbury). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 23, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Billerica (also given Tewksbury); Capt. Pollard's (also given Capt. Trull's) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; delivered to Lieut. J. Gray; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781, age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Billerica; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica, enlisted Sept. 1, 1779, at West Point, by Lieut. Wettrill; joined Capt. Pierce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DANTORTH, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775, 3 miles, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Miller's co., Col. Jonathan Tinscomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence.

DANTORTH, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

DANTORTH, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo., 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abel Munch's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANTORTH, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Rogers' co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Leonard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from East co. in



DANFORTH, JOHN, *continued.*

Western, 4th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. James Converse, endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 1, 1777;" residence, Western, engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780 [1781]; *also*, Sergeant, (date) Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1775, signed by said Danforth and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Sergeant, (date) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (4th) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Feb.-Dec., 1782, 11 months; reported on command in March, 1782.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Hancock's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported as serving in place of John Smith of Brookfield; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of Volunteers, Col. Converse's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 21, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chelmsford; reported "in the works at Springfield."

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Western. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 17 days; *also*, Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety June 12 and June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's (3th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of Captains in Col. Whitcomb's regt. from whose companies articles were stolen on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776.



- DANFORTH, JONATHAN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Barre; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; marched July 21, 1779.
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Harris's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days, 1 day travel included in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1779; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates.
- DANFORTH, JOSEPH, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Hatwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DANFORTH, JOSEPH. List dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, of men who received pay of the Selectmen of Newbury for serving  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mos. under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island.
- DANFORTH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co.; list dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, of men who received wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 1, 1777; detached Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; reported commissioned Oct. 23, 1779.
- DANFORTH, JOSEPH, JR., Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.
- DANFORTH, JOSHUA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere (year not given); *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan War-



DANFORTH, JOSHUA, *continued.*

ner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 2, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, Western (also given Brookfield). Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th reg.), muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's reg.; muster roll dated Camp at Concordia, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 5, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) reg., dated Western, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western (also given Brookfield); engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted to Sergeant March 1, 1778; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Private, 22 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Danforth and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and reg., muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and reg.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; promoted to Ensign April 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th reg.); Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 15 days as Ensign, 5 mos. as Lieutenant, 15 mos. as Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th reg.); list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; said Danforth commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Ensign, 12th reg.; certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Danforth and other officers were in actual service at date of certificate; *also*, Ensign, (later Col. Sprout's (12th reg.); list of officers in actual service dated Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Paymaster, 2d Mass. reg.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d reg.); muster roll of field and staff officers dated Camp, July 14, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same regiment; returns from July 11, 1783, to Aug. 8, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported acting as Paymaster at West Point; *also*, same reg.; return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1783; reported acting as Paymaster at New Windsor.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown co.) [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for Williamstown; joined Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (Wigglesworth's) reg., term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas



DANFORTH, JOSHUA, *continued*.

Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Tenenham Wheeler.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DANFORTH, JOSEPH, Billerica. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DANFORTH, LUKE. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

DANFORTH, OLIVER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Polnahh Elddy's co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 27, 1778.

DANFORTH, PETER, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 1, 1780, returned as received on Justin L. v., Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Hurwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye at the armistices; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Danforth and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regt.; wages allowed from April 17, 1781, 14 mos. 11 days; reported transferred to light infantry July 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayer's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's



DANFORTH, PETER, *continued*.

regt.; wages allowed for July-Dec., 1782, 6 months; *also*, order dated Billerica, March 20, 1781, payable to Jonathan Pollard, signed by said Danforth, for wages for service in the years 1781 and 1782 in 6th Mass. regt.

## DANFORTH, SAMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 10, 1777; reported deserted.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Thurl's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.DANFORTH, SAMUEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Inglesbe's (Ingoldsby's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1779.DANFORTH, SAMUEL. Petition dated Mansfield, May 29, 1777, signed by 1st Lieut. John Dean, stating that said Danforth and others, who marched in a company commanded by Lieut. Dean on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, for the defence of Rhode Island, were omitted on the pay roll, and asking for wages due for 2 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (11th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.

## DANFORTH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DANFORTH, SEBASTIAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged July 18, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported 220 miles from home; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Danforth and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.DANFORTH, THOMAS, Mansfield. Drummer, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Waller's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abiel Chap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 31 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 21, 1777; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, given to Capt. James Tisdale; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. White's (also given 3d) co., Col. Dean's regt., age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light;



DANFORTH, THOMAS, *continued*.

hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Mansfield; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; *also*, File Major (also given Drum Major); Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; appointed July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army.

DANFORTH, THOMAS. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777, *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham; *also*, Private, Capt. Hearick's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collier, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM, Billerica. Drummer, Capt. John Harneden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Cornell June 12, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 29, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Love's brigade; engaged Oct. 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; company detached to join Continental Army; roll dated Dracont; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Sammel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack, and join Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cypran How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

DANHAM, ULIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DANIELS, THOMAS, Pembroke. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (24 Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Septuate, Sept. 1, 1778; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; age, 28 yrs.



- DANIEL, —. 2d Lieutenant, Pennsylvania (Artillery) co.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Daniel promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Willard, resigned.
- DANIEL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- DANIEL, AMARIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holliston; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DANIEL, ANTONY. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DANIEL, HENRY, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Dec. 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- DANIEL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 10th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DANIEL, JABENIEL. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DANIEL, JEREMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 10th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DANIEL, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 10th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DANIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in York and Essex counties and discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.
- DANIEL, JOHN. Sergeant at Mardis, ship "Essex," private co., commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.
- DANIEL, JOHN ONE, Dorchester. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.
- DANIEL, JOS. 1st Major, Col. Ezra Wool's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said regiment raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Upton, and Douglas.
- DANIEL, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 10th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DANIEL, MOSES, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.



- DANIEL, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 56th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Gration's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.
- DANIEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwyelle's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Wrentham on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.
- DANIEL, TIMOTHY, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Eullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DANIEL, VERIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DANIEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- DANIELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Fort Greenwich; term, during war; reported sick and absent.
- DANIELL, HENRY, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th regt.; service, 1 day; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANIELL, ISMAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANIELL, JEREMIAH, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DANIELL, JEREMIAH. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANIELL, JEREMIAH, JR. Receipt dated Medway, July 4, 1778, given to Capt. Moses Adams, for hire of said Daniell to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the West co. in Medway.
- DANIELL, JESSIE. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos., 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to forty passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinch; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DANIELL, JOSEPH, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.



DANIELL, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

DANIELL, TIMOTHY, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DANIELLS, JEREMIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company returned Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775.

DANIELS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daniel, Daneles, Daniels, Daniel, Daniels, Danell, Daniells, Danils, Danneels, Dannel, Dannels, Dannels, Danolls, Deaniel, Deamels, Dearniels, Daniel, Dinnell.]

DANIELS, AMARIAM, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Franklin; said Daniels detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DANIELS, AMARIAM. Receipt dated Holliston, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid by Asa Bullard and Aaron Pond to J. Daniels, father of Amariah Daniels, the latter having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 29 mos. 16 days; reported sick in hospital in June, 1781; *also*, order dated Holliston, March 3, 1781, payable to Capt. Japheth Daniels, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt. during the years 1781 and 1782.

DANIELS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Decr 18th.

DANIELS, AMY (also given JEM), Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, DAN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 1 mo. 1 day; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANIELS, DANDY L. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 7 days; travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.



- DANIELS, DAVID, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANIELS, DAVID, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DANIELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died July 11, 1776.
- DANIELS, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 27, 1776; reported deceased.
- DANIELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DANIELS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, redly; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft. [See David Dinnell.]
- DANIELS, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon.
- DANIELS, ELIAZER (also given ELIAH). Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 23, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's (also given Capt. Lamb's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 50, 1778; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, ELMER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haw's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DANIELS, GEORGE. Boatswain's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, English. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.



- DANIELS, HENRY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANIELS, HENRY. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months, dated May 16, 1777. [The sum of £19 appears against name of said Daniels, probably paid in lieu of service.]
- DANIELS, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- DANIELS, HENRY, JR. Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANIELS, ISCHIAIR, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775;] *also*, Capt. Peter Peumman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 9 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DANIELS, ISAIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANIELS, JAMES, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, list of Massachusetts State Pensioners; pensioned June 12, 1818, for life; pension to be paid from Oct. 3, 1816.
- DANIELS, JAMES. Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. 8, 1777; reported died Sept. 17, 1776.
- DANIELS, JARVIS, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; receipt for commissions for said officers, signed by Col. Read, dated Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1 (also given March 27), 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1th co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 27, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; *also*, same regt.; returns for rations dated Albany, Oct. 26, 1777, and Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, 1th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 1, 1778; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 21, 1778; *also*, same regt.;



DANIELS, JABIELLO, *contested*.

order for gratuity dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Captain, 6th regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental Officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months.

DANIELS, JERAMUEL, Lynn. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn.

DANIELS, JEREMIAH, Medway. Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DANIELS, JEREMIAH, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

DANIELS, JESSIE, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

DANIELS, JESSIE, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, JESSIE, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, JESSIE. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 12 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

DANIELS, JESSIE. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellinzham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Deane's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, JOEL, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.



DANIELS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, 200 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; said Daniels's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin as per agreement; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

DANIELS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abram How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Dodge dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DANIELS, JOHN, Uxbridge (also given Northbridge and Mendon). Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DANIELS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

DANIELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Chaumpney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted May 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company detached for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Chaumpney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

DANIELS, JOHN. Receipt dated Hingham, June 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Daniels by John Fearing, Chairman of a class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 28, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years.

DANIELS, JOHN. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 5, 1781; engaged for Newtown (Newtown); term, during war; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by Elisha Parker and Sam. Richardson, in behalf of the town of Newtown, giving up all claim to said Daniels and agreeing that he be transferred to the credit of the town of Marblehead; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wootles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 5, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wootles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan. Dec., 1782, 12 months; reported on command in April, 1782.

DANIELS, JONATHAN, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Goodman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Togoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Franklin for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.



- DANIELS, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from Mass. militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779.
- DANIELS, JONATHAN.** Certificate dated Cantonment, May 12, 1783, signed by Samuel Frost, late Paymaster, stating that wages were due said Daniels for service for 12 days in Dec., 1781, and the year 1782, in 6th Mass. regt. [See Jonathan Durnell.]
- DANIELS, JOS.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH, Barrington.** Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH, Medway.** Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH, Medway.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (3d) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return dated Watertown, Sept. 17, 1776, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for service in Northern department, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, as returned by Daniel Perry, Comm.; said Daniels's company raised in Walpole, Medway, Medfield, and Bellingham, and marched July 29, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers between Aug. 21, 1776, and Nov. 17, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; *also*, same regt.; return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craigie, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Daniels tried on charge of neglect of duty; found not guilty and acquitted; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for allowance from Ticonderoga to Albany, via Schoenburgh, and thence home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH, Mendon.** Captain, 3d Mendon co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 40 days; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by their respective companies, as returned by said Daniels and others, dated July 9, 1776.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton, and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Peter Feniman's co., Col. Job Cushman's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at the Northward.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to do duty as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.



- DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Deming's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised to serve for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Bezalel Taft's (9th co.), Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH, JR., Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- DANIELS, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Peter Penningan's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DANIELS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peter Penningan's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days (*also* given 3 mos. 21 days, travel included), at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, LAMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Ware's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- DANIELS, LOVE, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Ezra Ames's (8th co.), Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.
- DANIELS, MOSES, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Penningan's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.



- DANIELS, NATH, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; reported returned home.
- DANIELS, NATH., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported returned home.
- DANIELS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.
- DANIELS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Clerk, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Burdard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DANIELS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 19, 1776.
- DANIELS, NATHAN, JR., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's 1st Wrentham co.; marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 24 days.
- DANIELS, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., Col. Lemuel Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Patrook's co., Col. Benjamin Goll's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for term of 3 years; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported died Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Trenton.
- DANIELS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ringles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, *also*, given Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days; travel included; on expedition to Northern department.
- DANIELS, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (16th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); reported sick and absent.
- DANIELS, PETER. List of men who delivered furloughs; date of delivery Jan. 9, 1776.
- DANIELS, PETER. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.
- DANIELS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.



- DANIELS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1778; reported sick in hospital.
- DANIELS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779.
- DANIELS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.
- DANIELS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- DANIELS, SIMON,** Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days; at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, STEPHEN, JR.** Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.
- DANIELS, STERLING** (also given **STARLING**), Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of a bounty coat endorsed "Dec. 22, 1775," *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from time of joining at the printers; *also*, list of men mustered by Lieutenant Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, June 9, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Dimond's [Simonds's] regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Tompion J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.



- DANIELS, TABER, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.
- DANIELS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Huttis near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; enlisted March 5, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsburg; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huttis, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huttis and sworn to at West Point; reported deceased.
- DANIELS, TIMOTHY, Sherborn. Order for wages payable to [Capt.] Samuel King dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; reported died Sept. 15, 1776; rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- DANIELS, URIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (29th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with carpenters.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command with Col. Arnold.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Seaman, ship "Pittim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham.
- DANIELS, WILLIAM, JR., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- DANIELS, ZEBULON, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel (200 miles) included, at the Westward; company marched from Grafton; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service in 1777, dated Grafton, March 6, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered June 28, 1779; enlisted for town of Grafton,



- DANIELS, ZEBULON. Sergeant Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant Major; muster rolls of Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Tyler's regt., made up for service at Rhode Island agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.
- DANIELSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalen-son, Dandson, Danilson, Danielson, Donadison, Donnelson, Dannelsoll.]
- DANIELSON, ALTEMONT. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt., enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- DANIELSON, CALVIN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.
- DANIELSON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burr's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.
- DANIELSON, CHARLES, Bellingham. Capt. William Hudson Billard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775.
- DANIELSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burr's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.
- DANIELSON, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Watbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DANIELSON, LOREANTO. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Danielson, on behalf of the town of Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superior Agent, age, 16 yrs.; stature, cm. 2 m., complexion, fair, hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DANIELSON, LUTHER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Watbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Watbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.
- DANIELSON, LAMER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; company raised for 3 months.
- DANIELSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Rufus Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.



- DANIELSON, LUCIEN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burr's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1780; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.
- DANIELSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. James Walworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 21, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Nesbitt's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANIELSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 2 days.
- DANIELSON, NATHANIEL. Major, Col. David Brewer's (90th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DANIELSON, TIMOTHY, Brimfield. Colonel of a regiment of Minute-men; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 4 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Colonel; list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, returns for rations dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 23, 1775; said Danielson's regiment assigned to a brigade, to be commanded by Brs. Gen. Thomas and Form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Colonel; muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 21, 1775; service, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, list of banquoers elected for the various counties in Mass.; said Danielson appointed Brigadier for Hampshire Co. Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Danielson chosen Brigadier for Hampshire Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by said Danielson, Brs. Gen. of six companies of militia from Hampshire Co., which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Concord, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 8, 1777; two companies raised from Col. Wright's regt., two companies from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt., and two companies from Col. Phil's regt.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 17, 1777; said Danielson chosen Brigadier to command a secret expedition sent out agreeable to resolve of Sept. 17, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the Senate dated May 8, 1781; said Danielson chosen Major General; appointment concurred in by House of Representatives May 16, 1781.
- DANIELSON, TIMOTHY, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Mum's (Monson co.), which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.
- DANDS, JARVIS, Holliston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Holliston co. in Feb., 1778, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mehen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; reported a Captain.
- DANIEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.



- DANIELS, SIMON. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Daniels and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."
- DANIELSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- DANIELSON, NATHANIEL, Brimfield. Major, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers recommended to be commissioned by Congress in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775; *also*, Major, same regt.; engaged April 21, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos., 15 days.
- DANIELSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 8 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- DANIELY, THOMAS. Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; return of man guard dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; reported confined 3 nights for fighting by Jonas Cummings.
- DANIS, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- DANIS, NATHAN. Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; return of men raised to reinforce Continental Army and rejected by Muster Master; receipt for clothing for said men dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported on garrison duty.
- DANE, ASHUEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DANKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daul, Damps.]
- DANKS, ASHUEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wades's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos., 13 days, travel (200 miles) included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 23 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo., 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Chapin's co.; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos., 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DANKS, ELL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga, via Skeensborough and Albany, to Northampton, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 21, 1777; reported died on the road 35 days after discharge.
- DANKS, ELIAHIM, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Chapin; service, 38 days; 100 miles travel also allowed; roll dated July 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce



DANKS, ELIAKIM, *continued*.

Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DANKS, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

DANKS, MOSES. 1st Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co.; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; company detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade.

DANKS, ROBERT, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DANKS, SAMUEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Chapin's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga.

DANKS, SHADRACH, Northfield (also given Westfield). Corporal, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

DANKS, ZADOK, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

DANIEL, MICHUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DANIEL, SOLOMON. Surgeon, Brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. William Johnson; petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the "Independence" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1777, that said Johnson be commissioned.

DANLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dadly, Dal-, Dandely, Dandley, Dandily, Danle, Danly, Dandily, Dandly.]



- DANLEY, JAMES, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.
- DANLEY, JOHN, Billerica (also given Tewksbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (241) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; resided near Billerica (also given Tewksbury); credited to town of Tewksbury (also given Billerica); *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Harts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Billerica; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Lieut. J. Chap; joined Light Infantry co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war.
- DANLEY, JOHN, Tyngsborough. Sergeant, 11th Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1801, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who had enlisted into Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuity, under resolves of March 1, 1801, and June 19, 1801.
- DANLEY, JOHN. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bunker's regt.; receipt for wages for 4 months dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.
- DANMON, LEWIS, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DANN, ANDREW. Capt. Willerton's co., Col. Reed's regt.; 10 men of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John C. Fisher and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull.
- DANN, JOHN, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June 5, 1780, signed by said Dann and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Ward No. 1 co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.
- DANNA, MORRIS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days; travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DANNA, RICHARD, Newton. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.
- DANIELL, JESSE, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Franklin; said Daniell detached from Lieut. Bond's co. July 30, 1781, for the term of 3 months.
- DANIEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Shauvel's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.



- DANNIELS, JAPHETH. Captain, 6th regt.; abstract dated Boston, May 1, 1781, signed by Col. John Crane of the artillery, for 3 months wages due said Daniells who was ordered to march immediately with recruits.
- DANNIELS, DAVID, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.
- DANNIUS, JOHN, Salem. Carpenter, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bunting; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- DANNIUS, PETER. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- DANNUS, NATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (5th) regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported sent to corps of invalids.
- DANNIEL, MARK. List of prisoners [date and particulars not given].
- DANNIELSON, JOHN. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.
- DANNIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1775; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with guards at Cloud River; on furlough 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.
- DANNIS, STARKINS (STELLING), Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DANNIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Francis Simond's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DANNIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simond's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DANNY, EUGENE K. IRICK. Sailor, ship "Anthony's Dream," commanded by Capt. David Brown; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ireland; enlisted with 1 shore.
- DASO, DOMINIQUE. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; Independent co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, blue.
- DASOLDS, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days.
- DAVIS, ELIZABETH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days. [See Elizabeth Parks.]



DANSAW, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dinesard, Dushen.]

DANSAW, PETER. Matross, Capt. Enstis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1778, to [date not given]; reported deceased. [See Peter Donashan.]

DANI, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers and crew [year not given].

DANTHROP, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Whitecomb's regt.; return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Brown, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Danthrop tried on charge of disobedience, neglect of duty, failure to join regiment when he marched from Boston to No. 1, and for keeping privates belonging to the regiment without leave from the commanding officer; found not guilty and acquitted with honor. [See Jonathan Dantorth.]

DAXTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days.

DAXTON, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Duntton.]

DAXTZ, CARL. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July 8, 1778.

DANY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Watby; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1784; service, 3 mos., 10 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point for the term of 3 months. Returned to in Middlesex Co.

DAYAR, ARTHUR. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prentiss's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

DARBY, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

DARBARLOW, JOHN. Yeoman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

DARBY, AMOS, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men in co. of Worcester Co. attached to co. of Dec. 2, 1776, Capt. Hutton's co., Col. Knoll's regt.; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft.; color, complexion, latter of light color; engaged for town of Fitchburg, entered May 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

DARBY, JOHN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; report of discharge.

DARBY, THOMAS. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

DARBY, WILLIAM, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; report of discharge.

DARBY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 44 regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 4 mo., 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DARBY, NATHANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Rowley's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775.



- DARRIN, SAMUEL, Westford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's 10th Middlesex Co., regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DARRIN, JONAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., 5 days, travel included, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo., 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARRIN, PHINIS, Dorchester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARRIN, SQUIRE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah Knell's co., Col. David Brewer's 60th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1779.
- DARRIN, WILLIAM, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stickboms's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 8, 1779; service, 11 days.
- DARBY, ———. [This name also appears under the form of Dabo, Darbag, Darley, Daybee, Darbey, Dayby, Doerbeyshear, Debar.]
- DARBY, ABNER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Cabb's co., Col. Timothy Wadsworth's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 2, 1779; service, 6 mos., 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 26, 1779.
- DARBY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 21, 1781, 9 mos., 21 days, under His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cabb's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1783, 11 mos., 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 11, 1784; service to July 24, 1784, 1 mo., 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Corporal's company; service from July 29, 1784, to April 24, 1785, 9 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- DARBY, AMOS, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wynn's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged May 26, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.
- DARBY, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Butler's 1st co., Col. John Nixon's 60th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779, enlisted April 27, 1779; service, 3 mos., 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1779.
- DARBY, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bzobos's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bzobos's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by Col. Barré and Col. Varnick; *also*, (date) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bzobos's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence, enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bzobos's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.
- DARBY, AMOS. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1779.
- DARBY, AMOS, Jr. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1779.



- DARBY, ANDREW (also given Jr.), Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge to join Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.
- DARBY, ARNOLD, Boston (also given Malden). Capt. Warner's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Patterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brn.; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston (also given Malden); enlisted for town of Malden; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; reported enlisted by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga; enlistment during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and May, 1781, dated West Point, reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March and May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for July-Aug., 1781, reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry.
- DARBY, ARNOLD, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; company returned dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hannabus Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Garrison's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; company returned dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, order of the day dated Nov. 6, year not given; said Darby detailed as Drummer for the guard for Nov. 7.
- DARBY, ARNOLD. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army (year not given); marched for town of Boston.
- DARBY, CHARLES, Salem. Capt. Eben Winslop's co., Col. John Nixon's (6th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Tick, Aug. 27, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; birthplace, Salem; residence, Salem; deserted in 1778.
- DARBY, CHARLES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Kid" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DARBY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777, enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the Mills.



**DARBY, DANIEL.**—Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Amherst; term, 9 months; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

**DARBY, DANIEL.**—Certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 20, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Darby of Capt. Elden, Chairman of a Class of the town of Buxton, and had ordered him to march to Boston, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 21, 1781.

**DARBY, EDWARD, Norton.**—Private, Capt. Benjamin Moore's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched Oct. 13, 1777, to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Goffin; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

**DARBY, EDWARD.**—Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct. 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

**DARBY, ERYN, Norton.**—Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Wallcut's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., ordered for a lance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Conant's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Knuth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. French Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; all sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Alexander Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DARBY, LEONARD, Harvard.**—Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Seland's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted April 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780.

**DARBY, GEORGE.**—Private, Capt. Jacob Haslins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haslins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.



- DARBY, GEORGE, JR. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.
- DARBY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 10½ days.
- DARBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (41th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Aug., 1776; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776.
- DARBY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- DARBY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fish; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- DARBY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Darby's (15th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Willer's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (24th) regt.; service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included; at Claverack, N. Y.; roll dated Albany.
- DARBY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for a term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- DARBY, JOSEPHUS. 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same company's regt.; service, 19 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., of 2d Parish of Weymouth, Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Massachusetts, ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- DARBY, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Water Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- DARBY, JOSEPH, Boxford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffol. Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford, enlisted to town of Boxford; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Rehoboth in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.
- DARBY, JOSEPH. Sloop, ship "General Miffin," commanded by Capt. George Want Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.



DARBY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 11 mos. 27 days; by order of His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands.

DARBY, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

DARBY, NATHAN, Acton (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Darby reported at White Plains; *also*, return of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DARBY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

DARBY, PHINEAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received at Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Eric. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houlton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, return of men raised for service in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 29, 1781.

DARBY, RICHARD. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Dwyers, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Darby reported as in charge of stores deposited at Salem.

DARBY, ROBERT. List of men returned as forming the *al* guard at Cambridge in 1778.

DARBY, SAMUEL, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; received prior advices pri dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, *also*, same co. and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury for defence of Boston March 1, 1776.

DARBY, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 19, 1777; discharged at Point Judith May 30, 1777; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DARBY, SAMUEL, York (also given Old York). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's (39th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men who delivered muskets; date of delivery Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Brooks's (date Abien's)



DARBY, SAMUEL, *continued*.

regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Captain in Col. Bailey's regt., 15 mos. as Major in Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 29, 1778; *also*, same regt.; order on Board of War dated Camp at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, for State donation allowed officers for service in Continental Army; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; certificate signed by Lieut. Col. John Brooks, stating that said Darby was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, endorsed "Feb. 18, 1779," and also endorsed "Leonard's brigade;" *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; said Darby recommended for Major under the new establishment; name cancelled on return; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; said Darby reported commissioned Nov. 4, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Richard Allen's (later Col. Brooks's 7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Sept. 30, 1778; service, 15 mos.; *also*, Major, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Brigade Inspector; *also*, Major, acting as Captain, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; appointed Sept. 20, 1778; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 16, Oct. 26, Nov. 2, Nov. 9, Nov. 23, 1780, Camp Huts; Dec. 4, Dec. 8, Dec. 22, 1780, Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780, German Huts, West Point, Jan. 5, Jan. 12, Jan. 19, Jan. 26, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Inspector on the staff; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated German Huts, West Point; appointed Sept. 20, 1779; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Heath from Jan. 28, 1781, to April 15, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point, reported on furlough, detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; furlough reported expired, detained by order; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command by general order; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Peekskill, June 22, 1781; reported at West Point with the boats; Peekskill, June 24, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported at West Point with the boats; Philippsburgh, July 7, July 12, July 20, July 23, Aug. 2, Aug. 10, Aug. 17; Peekskill, Aug. 25, Aug. 31, 1781; reported on command with the boats; West Point, Sept. 8, 1781; Peekskill, Sept. 24, Sept. 28, 1781; reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Oct. 5, 1781, to Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill, reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. McDonough from Dec. 3, 1781, to March 1, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Huts, April 5, April 19, 1782, West Point, April 19, 1782, Huts, April 26, 1782; reported attendance court martial in Garrison; *also*, weekly return of officers dated May 3, 1782; reported attendance court martial in Garrison; *also*, Maj. Commandant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; weekly return of officers dated West Point, June 24, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated West Point, July 12, July 19, 1782, reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated West Point, Aug. 6, 1782, Verplanck's Point, Aug. 13, Sept. 6, Sept. 20, Sept. 27, 1782; *also*, weekly return of officers dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782, Windsor, Nov. 8, Nov. 15, Nov. 22, 1782.

DARBY, SAMUEL. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; commenced April 24, 1779 (service not given).

DARBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Brooks's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos., 4 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.



- DARBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos., 7 days; travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DARBY, SAMUEL. List of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne (year not given).
- DARBY, STEVEN. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Miford."
- DARBY, SIMEON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah Kim's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted June 20, 1779; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DARBY, THOMAS, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1779; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Darby reported at White Plains.
- DARBY, THOMAS, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Fow's co., Col. John Mansfield's (18th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted June 15, 1779; service, 1 mo., 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1779.
- DARBY, WILLIAM, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asahel Gunn's (2d Montague co., Col. Phineas Wright's 6th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 5, 1778; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Bartlett's co.; term, 8 months.
- DARBY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Lawrence Keeler's co., Lieut. Col. John Parker's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- DARBY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 19, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Amherst; term, 9 months.
- DARRELL, GUILLAUME. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyramide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 29, 1779; service, 1 mo., 17 days; Oath sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DARROWAY, JOHN. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Shelburne; term, during war.
- DARISO, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; enlisted to town of Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lund's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's 16th co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- DARION, SIMON, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1777.



DARK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darks, Parks.]

DARK, JOHN. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DARK, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Dark by Capt. Samuel Foster, of Col. Groaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term to expire March 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted. [See John Parks.]

DARKS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.

DARLES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haslam's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DARLIN, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 7, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

DARLIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 29, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Boston.

DARLIN, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

DARLIN, JAMES, Lanesburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1776.

DARLIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DARLIN, LEVI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

DARLIN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 8, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

DARLIN, SETHUS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

DARLIN, TIMOTHY. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 1, 1776.



DARLIND, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

DARLING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Daling, Dallinger, Darlen, Darlin, Darlind, Darlond, Dartin, Darling, Derlin, Dorling.]

DARLING, AARON, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

DARLING, AARON, Unbridge (also given Mendon). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, Unbridge; engaged for town of Unbridge; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Maj. n's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; enlisted April 6, 1777, at Mendon by Lieut. Walker; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

DARLING, BENJAMIN, Barre (also given Rutland, Plymouth and Boston). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Tienderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Tienderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mills; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Haynes's co.; reported mustered by Muster Master Barrett; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greene-are"; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776, by Capt. Aaron Haynes; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in April, May and Dec., 1782, absent in July and Nov., 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity for serving during the war; *also*, power of attorney dated Sept. 19, 1783, signed by said Darling, then residing in Boston, authorizing Ebenezer Graves of Boston to collect his wages for service as Sergeant in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781 and 1782; *also*, order dated Newbury, April 2, 1781, for wages for April, 1781.

DARLING, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. George Kimball's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.



- DARLING, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 5 mos., 23 days, travel included; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; enlistment, 5 months.
- DARLING, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.
- DARLING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 21, 1776; pay allowed for service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at the Garnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- DARLING, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 5, 1781, returned as received of Justin L.L., Commissary, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.
- DARLING, BENJAMIN. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, travel included; company detached from 11th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on campaign at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 11th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard, enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (11th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, DAXILL, Leominster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; enlisted for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Paterson's (Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; reported died Dec. 13, 1777.
- DARLING, DAVID, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toboyay, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DARLING, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Covell's co., Col. John Smith's 10th, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DARLING, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 5 mos., 28 days; *also*, same regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.
- DARLING, DAVID. List of men enlisted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.



- DARLING, DENNIS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Redbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DARLING, DENNIS. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, EBERNEZER, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos., 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- DARLING, EBERNEZER. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Darling and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DARLING, ELLI. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co., pay roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 3, 1781; said Darling's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin.
- DARLING, LUCIAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Pennington's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Congdon's co., Col. Wood's regt.; enlisted for town of Mendon; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22 (also given June 26), 1778; service, 6 mos., 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778, Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- DARLING, ENOCH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- DARLING, ENOCH, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mos., 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Darling and others, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.
- DARLING, ENOCH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (29th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DARLING, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 5 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.



- DARLING, Enoch. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester.
- DARLING, Enoch. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Wrentham Dec. 18, 1779, and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt."
- DARLING, Gershom. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington on an alarm.
- DARLING, HENRY, Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.
- DARLING, HENRY. Cooper, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 6 mos.; *also*, roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 1, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Aug. 1 to Aug. 30, 1777.
- DARLING, HENRY. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Seagrave's (Seagrave's) co., Col. Wood's regt., engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 7 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; credited to town of Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778, Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, and East Greenwich, Nov. 7, and Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Randall's co., Col. John Randall's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DARLING, ISHABO. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given] endorsed "Northampton co."
- DARLING, JAMES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 1 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Tammam, July 20, 1778.
- DARLING, JESSE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island; Col. Ward's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered May 22 [year not given]; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.



- DARLING, JEWET BOYNGTON (also given JEWETT BIXON), Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DARLING, JUDITH. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 11, 1776.
- DARLING, JON, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DARLING, JOHN (also given 2d), Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a decree to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 29, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 29, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- DARLING, JOHN, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Concord; reported enlisted in Dec., 1776, invalided as certified by Dr. Warren, served 3 years and was discharged; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, detachment from same co.; pay abstract for rations due from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 2, 1777; 195 days rations allowed; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 21, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, stating that said Darling was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and afterward joined corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Feb. 3, 1781, 15, 1779.
- DARLING, JONAS, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniel's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.
- DARLING, JONAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Tacophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.



DARLING, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo., 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Crafts's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos., 19 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, JOHN, Shirley. Receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, for bounty paid said Darling for enlisting into the Continental Army; mustered by Cpl. James Barrett; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for term of Shirley (also given Northborough); joined Capt. Linn's co., Col. Putnam's [Putnam's] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, date 1 Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Prior Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 mos.; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

DARLING, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. William White's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

DARLING, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 13, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 5 mos., 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DARLING, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec; *also*, order dated Nov. 8, 1775, signed by said Darling, for money due for a bounty coat, he having marched to Quebec with Col. Arnold Sept. 13, 1775, and been taken prisoner, and not having received either the coat or its equivalent.

DARLING, JOHN, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

DARLING, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. under Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, in 1776, hauling stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo., 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.



- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powell's regt.; reported deserted; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month from July 19, 1779. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Badger's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- DARLING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.
- DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DARLING, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Darling by Isaac Sanderson, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DARLING, JONAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barnes, stating that said Darling was in need of a cartridge box; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt for mileage and travel from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 day; travel included, at North river; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported returned to duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DARLING, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Beldad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotton's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gannadell Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" Capt. Arnold's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Cartiss's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.



- DARLING, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" [service not given].
- DARLING, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Winchendon; enlisted for town of Winchendon; enlistment, 3 months.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. =, 1776; returned home March =, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington at West Point for 3 months.
- DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haw's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.
- DARLING, LEVI, Bellingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Royden's co.
- DARLING, LEVI, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cuyell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised at York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- DARLING, LEVI, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (29th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Peniman's (3d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May =, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to June =, 1777; reported deserted June =, 1777.
- DARLING, LEVI, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15,



DARLING, LEVI, *continued.*

1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill May 31 (also given June 1), 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARLING, LEVI, JR. List of men enlisted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.

DARLING, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.

DARLING, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched on an expedition to Bennington.

DARLING, MOSES, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DARLING, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months.

DARLING, MOSES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Selnick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.

DARLING, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marlborough; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Gray's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

DARLING, OLIVER, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George White; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by



DARLING, OLIVER, *continued*.

Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

DARLING, PELATIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Amadison's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, PELATIAH, JR. Private, Capt. Peter Pennington's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.

DARLING, PETER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Pennington's (34 Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered June 12, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to June 30, 1777; reported deserted June 1, 1777.

DARLING, PETER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Charan's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

DARLING, PETER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Bond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whitcomb's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company commanded Capt. J. Leander on Oct. 27, 1776; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Howe's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Asa Bales's (Bridton's) co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DARLING, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; marched May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company drafted for a 2 months campaign.

DARLING, RICHARD, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Howe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.



- DARLING, RICHARD. Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; list of men who served 3 mos. in Continental Army [year not given].
- DARLING, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 1 mos. 11 days; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" Capt. Arnold's co.; engaged for town of Duxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, SAMUEL, New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.
- DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hays's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham.
- DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.
- DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 13, 1781, 5 mos. 19 days.
- DARLING, SAMUEL. Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; list of men who served 3 months in the Continental Army [year not given].
- DARLING, SAMUEL, JR., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780, age 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shreve; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toboway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.
- DARLING, SIMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rand's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DARLING, SIMON. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days, at Providence, R. I.
- DARLING, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel



DARLING, SIMEON, *continued.*

included, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DARLING, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Stebbens's co., 11th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.

DARLING, STEPHEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a receipt to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belcher [town]; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARLING, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Rungles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.

DARLING, THOMAS, Oakham. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fitchburg; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; arrived at Fitchburg June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Grafton. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; said Darling chosen Simon of a regiment to be raised in Worcester Co. to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointment confirmed in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Fitchburg. Capt. Abel Wald's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 1, 1775, enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyrian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 7 days; company dismissed May 1, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted in June, 1775, returned Sept. 18, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Princeton. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Brink's co., Col. Whitney's regt. [year not given]; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; term, 9 months.

DARLING, WILLIAM, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's 63d Mendon co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.



- DARTING, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DARLING, ZELER, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Upton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Eusebi Gilbert; *also*, Private, (date) Capt. John Hobben's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayer's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 18, 1780, 1 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, returned by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Darling and others, in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor.
- DARTON, JOSEPH.** Capt. James Lemont's co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DARTLEY, JOHN, Tyngsborough.** Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.
- DARRACQ, JOHN, Salem (also given Concord).** Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1778, to June 12, 1779; residence, Salem (also given Concord); reported desert 1 June 12, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on command Jaural Larnage."
- DARBY, ARTHUR, Windham (also given Londonderry).** Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DARBY, ROBERT, Litchfield.** Capt. Archibald Towner's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.
- DARBY, WILLIAM, Windham (also given Londonderry).** Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported went to Quebec.
- DARBY, ZACHARIAS.** Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



- DARRIEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DARRING, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Hendley's regt.
- DARRON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See William Damon.]
- DARRON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darrion.]
- DARON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Calender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a forger; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Calender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.
- DAROR, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- DARROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darah, Darrah, Darras, Darior, Dewee, Durrows.]
- DARROW, AMAZIAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickinson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga. [See Amaziah Dewee.]
- DARROW, CHRISTOPHER, Spencertown. List of men engaged to serve in Continental Army as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Oct. 1, 1781; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trimmer Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (211) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Corporal, 11 mos. 22 days as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (34) regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1780; term, during war; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1779.
- DARROW, GERRIT, New Canaan. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty paid or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.
- DARROW, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton. [See Jedediah Dewee.]
- DARROW, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonner's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chestfield.



- DARROW, NICHOLAS.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged July 12, 1780; service, 23 days.
- DARBY, PETER.** Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Talley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Wilbur's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 9 months.
- DARLING, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days; on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DAKE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Darte.]
- DAKE, ELLSZER.** Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Bolton.
- DANI, JOHN, Salem.** Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (39th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 4 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (14th) regt.; return dated North Chatham, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Bunn for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- DANI, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- DANI, JOHN.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mo. 18 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mo. 26 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DANI, NATHAN, Pittsfield (also given Hancock).** First chosen raised for Continental service as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, Capt. William Ford, and Capt. William Francis (year not given); engaged April 11, 1777; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt., term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlisted during war; reported mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; residence, Pittsfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Baudier's co., Col. William Shepard's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Light Infantry Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huts, 1st Brigade; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.



- DART, RICHARD, Stoughton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to May 24, 1777; residence, Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; reported a transient; *also* reported deserted.
- DART, ROBERT, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- DART, ROBERT, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.
- DART, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- DART, ROGER, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DART, THOMAS, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- DART, NATHAN, Hancock. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, brewer; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, receipt dated Hancock, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Dart by Capt. William Douglas, in behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DART, ROGER. Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- DARTMOUTH, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Shanks's (3d) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.
- DARTIS, JACET BIAST. Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.
- DARTING, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.
- DARTMOUTH, ——. [This name appears under the form of Dartmouth.]
- DARTMPPLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched from Littleton and Westford to assist the army under Gen. Gates.



- DARVIN, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Warner's co.; Col. Porter's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Granby; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. Woodbridge of 11th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "1780;" Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 12 [year not given]; term, 3 months.
- DARVIN, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted June 9 [1778]; discharged March 9, 1779; term, 9 months.
- DARVIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darwin, Darwin, Durwin.]
- DARWIN, ASA. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanestonborough to Melbournsnyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- DARWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DARWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported on furlough; company raised to reinforce Northern army with last of Nov., 1777.
- DARWIN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanestonborough to Melbournsnyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- DARY, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; receipt for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester. [See John Derry.]
- DARY, JOHN. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; credited to town of North Yarmouth. [See John Darcy.]
- DASCOMB, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 5 months 16 days; reported served in place of Jonathan Paterson.
- DASCOMB, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Lovejoy's co.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, receipt dated Andover, July 3, 1779, for bounties paid said Dascombe and others, by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of the 3d co. in Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 3, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushman, Muster Master for Essex Co., *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 22, 1781; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, June 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Dascombe by Class No. 8 of the North district in the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DASHBA, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- DASKIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- DASPER, WILLIAM. Account of rations allowed officers and crew of the brigantine "Tyramende," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; rations allowed said Dasper from Dec. 20, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778; credited with 18 days allowance.



- DASSANCE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dassance, Dassanil, Dassence, Dassene, Dorsence.]
- DASSANCE, JESSE, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- DASSANCE, MARTIN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's 6th Bristol Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.
- DASSANEL, ABNER, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Jan. 21, 1781, age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of Mansfield; engaged Dec. 21, 1779, by Maj. Knapp; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; term, during war.
- DASSANEL, JESSE, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DASSANEL, ABNER. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 60th regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 9 mos. 11 days; reported died Oct. 11, 1781.
- DASSANEL, ABNER, Mansfield. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.
- DASSENE, ABNER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knapp's co., Col. William Shepard's 6d regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mansfield; reported transferred to Col. Tupper's regt.; *also*, Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on fatigue duty in Oct., 1778.
- DASTON, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DATON, SALMON (also given SOLOMON), Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Daton claimed by Southampton and Partridgefield, allowed to Partridgefield; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported killed in battle July 7 (also given July 8, 1777).



- DARTY, EZEK.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 3, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill.
- DARTY, JOHN,** Bridgewater. Private, 1th co., Col. Gamael Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 21, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 19 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 2, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minor's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; service from May 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; reported on furlough in Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.
- DARTY, SOLOMON,** Middleborough. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamael Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 6, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, pay abstract for rations of a detachment of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to last of April, 1777, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamael Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padol, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 30, 1777; died March 8, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAUGHERTY, JOHN.** Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAUGHERTY, THOMAS,** Boston (also given Pennock). Mate, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, advance wages, &c., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; rolls dated Boston.
- DAUGHERTY, THOMAS,** Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hallard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec;" *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hallard, dated Boston, June 20, 1776.
- DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM,** Framingham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hallard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAUGLASS, SAMUEL,** Townsend. Captain of a Townsend company, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1779; service, 5 days.
- DAULTON, JOSEPH.** Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daulton and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DAULTON, WILLIAM.** Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daulton and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DAVIS, ERIK SZON.** Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777, discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Corren's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.



- DAVASON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga on an alarm.
- DAVE, GEORGE, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.
- DAVE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service.
- DAVE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos., 18 days, at Plymouth.
- DAVER, GEORGE, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months."
- DAVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo., 3 days, at Plymouth.
- DAVER, SETH, Dartmouth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; enlisted for town of Dartmouth, term, 3 years.
- DAVENPORT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deavenport, Devauport, Davenport, Deyenport.]
- DAVENPORT, ——. Common warrant dated Oct. 6, 1779, drawn for £59 to be paid Isaac Davenport for said Davenport, his son, for bounty and gratuity due the latter, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 5, 1779.
- DAVENPORT, ALESTER, Newton. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Perce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Pinaum, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.
- DAVENPORT, ARSTER. Private, Sergt. William Wirland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany.
- DAVENPORT, AMARON, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Gorton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1776.
- DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN, Dorchester (probably). Corporal, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Bates, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gil's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shotes at mouth of Millon river; roll dated Dorchester.
- DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.
- DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Bernard Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army.



- DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Goodwin at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; said Davenport reported lame; company drafted July 29, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- DAVENPORT, CHARLES. Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 21, 1776.
- DAVENPORT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DAVENPORT, EBENEZER, JR. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, 2 landing shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- DAVENPORT, ELLIAB. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- DAVENPORT, ELISHA, MILTON. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched from Milton to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- DAVENPORT, EZECH, HUBBARD-TOWN. Capt. William Marden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doublet's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 41 days.
- DAVENPORT, EPHRAIM, BRIDGTON. Private; pay roll of six men sent by the town of Bridgton to act as guards at Sudbury-Camp, and who afterward joined guards sent by Selectmen of Fryeburg; said Davenport marched Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 16, 1781; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Androscoggin river to guard the frontier for 3 months.
- DAVENPORT, GEORGE, DORCHESTER. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- DAVENPORT, ISAAC, DORCHESTER. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's 1st Dorchester co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 23, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.
- DAVENPORT, ISAAC, MILTON. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army.



DAVENPORT, ISAAC HOW, Dorchester. Capt. Elish Vose's co., Col. John Gorton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported "enlisted in the Jerseys, officers and time not known."

DAVENPORT, ISRAEL, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported "enlisted in the Jerseys, officers and time not known;" *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Dorchester; deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

DAVENPORT, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, 1th regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Chatham, Feb. 8, 1777.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Butler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 1th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777, died at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 41 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men who associated for the war, between Oct. 24, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties of Maj. Joseph Pettenuill of 9th Mass. battalion; reported enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; joined Capt. Dix's co., 8th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 16 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

DAVENPORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

DAVENPORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

DAVENPORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Pike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.



- DAVENPORT, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DAVENPORT, JOHN. Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; order for wages for service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.
- DAVENPORT, JOS., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cool's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cool's co., Col. Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men numbered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Penman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777, credited to town of Dorchester.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brodus's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.
- DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 11, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.



- DAVENPORT, LEM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DAVENPORT, LOU. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.
- DAVENPORT, MATTHEW, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.
- DAVENPORT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. of Newburyport; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport.
- DAVENPORT, NATHANIEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 21 days.
- DAVENPORT, PHILIP. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- DAVENPORT, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.
- DAVENPORT, POMP. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.; reported sick at North Kingston in Dec., 1779.
- DAVENPORT, RICHARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- DAVENPORT, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776, guarding the lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported on furlon in company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "raised for 3 months;" *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester.
- DAVENPORT, THOMAS, Peter-sham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- DAVENPORT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 25 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.



DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, Milton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days; subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, petition dated Milton, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by said Davenport, asking that he be discharged from custody and relieved from serving in the army on account of having provided an able-bodied substitute, he having been drafted to serve with reinforcements to the Northern army for 3 months; ordered in Concord Oct. 10, 1777, that said Davenport be discharged if substitute prove satisfactory.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo., 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

DAVEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davern.]

DAVERN, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deserted March 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Nov., 1777, as having joined since previous muster.

DAVERSON, FRANCIS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DAVERSON, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 14, 1775.

DAVERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Whitte's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVERSON, JOHN, Dunstable. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; reported "some time after joining enlisted during the war," *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 days in 1779; residence, Dunstable.

DAVERSON, JOHN, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

DAVERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (4th) regt. of guards; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAVERSON, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DAVERSON, NEWELL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; return of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

DAVERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Boney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

DAVES, CHARLES. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.



- DAVES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos.; travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- DAVES, JOHN, Swanzev. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Swanzev; term, 3 years.
- DAVES, JOHN. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- DAVES, JOHN. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DAVES, JOS'IAH, Charlestown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.
- DAVES, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Louchey's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVES, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; reported as mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said County.
- DAVES, SILAS. Receipt dated Templeton, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Daves by Silas Jones and others, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVES, WILLIAM. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- DAVES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- DAVISON, JOHN. Capt. Richard Dodge's (34) co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (38th) regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported discharged July 27, 1775.
- DAVISON, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (25th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- DAVISON, NATHAN, Wenham. Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; return of sick and absent dated Aug. 11, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776.
- DAVISS, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Lincoln's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence. Roll dated Bristol.
- DAVLEY, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNiff's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Fiverton.
- DAVLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVLEY, ABRAHAM P'ER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.



- DAVIE, BYRON. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 50 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- DAVIE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 7 days, at Ticonderoga; also, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 23, 1776.
- DAVIE, CRAFT, MYRIFFIELD. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifiield) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- DAVIE, DANIEL, SUDBURY. Private, Capt. Asa Prout's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 50, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIE, DANIEL, JR. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days; on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- DAVIE, DAVID, ROXBURY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Waller's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 week 3 days.
- DAVIE, DEBRA, DRAENT. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Varnum's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 17 (also given by yrs.); stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Draent; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.
- DAVIE, EDWARD, GREENWICH, CONN. Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich; deserted Feb. 20 [year not given].
- DAVIE, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Abel Whitman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DAVIE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on the alarm at Barnington Aug. 21, 1777.
- DAVIE, FRYAS, GLOUCESTER. Private, Capt. Noah Pierce's co., Col. John Mansfield's (Pierce's) company, commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company returned Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAVIE, ELLIOT, AETON. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abiel Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- DAVIE, [EUBRUM]. Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated July 29, 1778.
- DAVIE, EZEKIEL, MYRIFFIELD. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifiield) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- DAVIE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- DAVICE, ISHABOD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.
- DAVICE, ISRAEL, St. Georges. List of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAVICE, ISRAEL, Jr., Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.
- DAVICE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army.
- DAVICE, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.
- DAVICE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAVICE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVICE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; list of men who marched to join regiment at West Point, as returned to Lieut. Col. Luke Drury [year not given]; reported on command. [See John Daws.]
- DAVICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].
- DAVICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 27, 1777.
- DAVICE, JOHN. Adjutant, Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781.
- DAVICE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAVICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DAVICE, MITCHELL. Statement dated Dracont, July 17, 1780, made by said Davice, that the Committee of the town of Dracont promised him 60 bushels of corn as a bounty for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- DAVICE, NATHAN. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartouche box dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.
- DAVICE, PETER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DAVICE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.



- DAVIE, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Drummer, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- DAVIE, SIMON. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- DAVIE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- DAVIE, WILLIAM, Edgcomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- DAVIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777." Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- DAVID, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davids.]
- DAVID, ——. Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1780 [1781]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780, by Maj. Knap; joined Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 mos. 6 days; reported deserted July 6 (also given June 6), 1782.
- DAVID, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- DAVID, CHARLES. Carpenter; return for rations in Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill dated Oct. 11, 1781.
- DAVID, EBENEZER. Chaplain, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1778; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to date of discharge, Jan. 29, 1778, 20 days.
- DAVID, FRANCIS. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- DAVID, JOSEPH, JR., Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- DAVID, NOAH. Receipt dated Warwick, Feb. —, 1777, signed by said David and others, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.



- DAVID, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Mattoss, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Sargent's co.; *also*, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.
- DAVID, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Middleborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (11th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 21, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for rations of a detachment of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined April 30, 1777; died Dec. 7, 1777.
- DAVIDS, DANIEL, Albany. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- DAVIDS, DANIEL. Receipt for advance pay, given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- DAVIDSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dadson, Daison, Davason, Daverson, Daveson, Davinson, Davison, Davison, Davisson, Dawson.]
- DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, Tewksbury. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. William Hudson Bellard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 5, 1776.
- DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Nantes and back to Boston, dated Dec. 6, 1776; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- DAVIDSON, BARNABAS, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; ended Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 81 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.



DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct. 1778, dated Providence; discharged Oct. 23, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged June 11, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Bernardston, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, July 5, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Davidson of Joseph Alvord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; Artillery regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 years; disability, rheumatism; reported received bounty.

DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN, Sutton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1777; reported furloughed and never joined, being unable to do duty, as per certificates of Dr. Freeland and the Selectmen of Sutton dated Aug. 15, 1785.

DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 1, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenleaf's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

DAVIDSON, DANIEL, Conway. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; credited to town of Conway; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779.

DAVIDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIDSON, DANIEL. Private, 7th co.; order dated Nov. 1, 1783, for wages for May [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DAVIDSON, EBENEZER, Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscunck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.



DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Fifer, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Return dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Davidson and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Bernardston, June 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, June 2, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Davidson, a recruit, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 7, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command with Col. Vose in Oct. and Nov., 1781, and on command at New Windsor in Feb., 1782.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 26, 1776.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Draught.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Petersham. Return dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Davidson and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 8 months to fill up deficiency in quota of 3 years or during war men; Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 13 [year not given]; residence, Petersham.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Salem. Boatswain, brig "Cutler" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.



DAVIDSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Charlemont, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men who enlisted from Boston regt. for the term of 6 months, as returned by Col. Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Davidson reported as belonging to Boston, but enlisted for some other town.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Dunstable (also given Old York). Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Boston, July 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence, York; reported invalided; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Dunstable; enlisted July 18, 1780, by Capt. Smith; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Ipswich. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to invalids; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Wenham by leave of Col. Wigglesworth; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicholas's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; enlistment, 3 years; reported died June -, 1778.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 1 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.



- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 11, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Account rendered by Lieut. Matthias Mosman for wages and subsistence on account of service in Col. John Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778; said Davidson credited with 25 days wages and 54 days subsistence money.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782.
- DAVIDSON, JONATHAN, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted, never joined.
- DAVIDSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, West Point; enlisted May 3, 1781.
- DAVIDSON, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Charlemont; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Maj. Maxwell at Charlemont; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIDSON, NATHAN, Monson. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; residence, Monson; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted April 18, 1777; discharged April 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIDSON, NEWELL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for subsistence and mileage for the year 1776; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.;



DAVIDSON, NEWELL, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Wenham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt., company return for the year 1782.

DAVIDSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, at the Northward on an alarm; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 26, 1780.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, Stonington. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Caril's co.; list of officers granted heating orders by Provincial Congress April 14, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Davidson granted heating orders for Worcester Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Buelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command recruiting; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary; *also* reported on furlough.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition."

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17 [year not given, probably 1777] to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 35 days allowance; company to march March 12 [probably 1777].

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Davidson and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged July 29, 1779; service, 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition."

DAVE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Pacland's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1780.

DAVE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service.



- DAVID, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, as returned by G. Partridge, Muster Master, May 20, 1777.
- DAVIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. at Plymouth.
- DAVIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (Seacoast) co. of York; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.
- DAVIES, CHARLES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVIES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DAVIES, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; said Davies reported sick in Quarters; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men enlisted for one year from the last of December, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York. [See David Davis.]
- DAVIES, DAVID. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.
- DAVIES, ELISHA. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- DAVIES, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, ELIN. List of men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 11, 1777.
- DAVIS, ISHABOD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DAVIS, JAMES. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, MICAH, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- DAVIS, MICHAEL. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- DAVIS, MITCHELL. List of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.



- DAVIES, MOSES, Draught. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- DAVIES, NATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- DAVIES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.
- DAVIES, ROBERT, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, from time of arrival at Providence. Roll dated Bristol.
- DAVIES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- DAVIES, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- DAVIES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DAVIES, SAMUEL. Order dated Oct. 10, 1781, signed by said Davies, for wages for 3 years service in 6th Mass. regt.
- DAVIES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Draught.
- DAVIES, WILL. List of prisoners on board the cartel schooner "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- DAVIES, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVIES, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance. Roll dated Feb. 26, 1777.
- DAVIES, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York.
- DAVIES, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Chestertfield, Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Davies by Peter Strong, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Chestertfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVINSON, ASH. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAVINSON, JOHN. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.



- DAVINSON, NATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the artificers at Providence.
- DAVIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daves, Davess, Davice, Davies, Davise, Daviss, Deavis, Divis, Doveis, Davis, Duis.]
- DAVIS, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Lasher's regt.; list of officers in 1st Pennsylvania battalion who had been taken prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- DAVIS, ——. List of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield to reinforce Continental Army May 19, 1778, and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.
- DAVIS, ——. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wardsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."
- DAVIS, ——. Captain, Col. Gamadiel Bradford's regt.; list of officers [year not given].
- DAVIS, A. Sergeant; account of wages for Feb. [year not given] received by Lemuel Ross March 9, 1784, in behalf of said Davis.
- DAVIS, AARON, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment raised in Cumberland Co., and commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- DAVIS, AARON, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- DAVIS, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.
- DAVIS, AARON, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- DAVIS, AARON, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayer's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan. June, 1780; appointed April 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Clayer's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Ensign White; joined Capt. Clayer's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayer's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's (late Capt. Clayer's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.



- DAVIS, AARON, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- DAVIS, AARON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 45 yrs.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return for the year 1776.
- DAVIS, AARON. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- DAVIS, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lyon's (15th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Edward Pope and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Browning, 3d's co.; return dated July 9, 1776, made by Col. Edward Pope, of officers chosen by 15th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.
- DAVIS, AARON. List of men who agreed to join Northern army and to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own arms and blanket; enlisted April 13, 1776.
- DAVIS, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Joshiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos., 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DAVIS, AARON. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel brig "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Davis to be exchanged for Alexander Cowey, Seaman.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to \$80 gratuity for serving during the war, agreeable to an act of Congress of May 15, 1778.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battell's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "service at Tiverton."
- DAVIS, AARON. Drummer, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., 23 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Hawes's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.



- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.
- DAVIS, AARON. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Feb. 19 (also given Feb. 8), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huttis; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huttis.
- DAVIS, AARON. Colonel; list of men appointed on the committee for Suffolk Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].
- DAVIS, AARON, JR. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, ABEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- DAVIS, ABEL, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAVIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 1, 1776, to reinforce the army.
- DAVIS, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of men endorsed "1776."
- DAVIS, ABEL. Capt. Abisha Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 21 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign.
- DAVIS, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776, on an alarm; service, 23 days; credited to town of Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DAVIS, ABRAHAM, Ware. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- DAVIS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in



DAVIS, ABNER, *continued.*

Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on the alarms of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord, *also*, Private, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Soldier's Fortune, March 3, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Davis had faithfully served 3 years in 6th Mass. regt., and was thereby discharged; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Claves, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; discharged March 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 16, 1781, 3 mos. 15 days.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [This name appears twice on roll.]

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Acton, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Simon Hunt, Chairman of a Class of the town of Acton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Samuel Norton, Chairman of a Class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- DAVIS, ALEXANDER PIER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 10, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.
- DAVIS, ALLEN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days, at Gloucester in defence of sea-coast; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIS, ALLEN, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid by Lieut. Oswald Williams, in behalf of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to Thomas Davis, of Pittsfield, father of said Davis, a minor, enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 29, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.
- DAVIS, ALPHRUS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Eaul's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Rutland; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to guard troops of convention at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.
- DAVIS, AMASA, Boston. Commission dated War Office, Boston, May 5, 1779, appointing Capt. Amasa Davis Agent for the Board of War and directing him to superintend the outfitting of the armed brigantine "Active," Allen Hallett, Commander.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 2 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "service at Tiverton."
- DAVIS, AMASA. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 26 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.
- DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 months.



- DAVIS, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- DAVIS, AMOS, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnan's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 7, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777, by Ensign Haskell at Gloucester; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIS, AMOS. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].
- DAVIS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton April 23, 1777.
- DAVIS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. George Willhaus's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.
- DAVIS, ASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 1 day; reported died July 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Lavinia Davis, widow of said Asa Davis, dated Belchertown, March 25, 1776.
- DAVIS, ASA, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days.
- DAVIS, BARNABAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. Joseph Butler, stating that said Davis enlisted into his company "last spring" and served until his decease in "August last" and did not receive coat or blanket; *also*, certificate dated Concord, March 13, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating that Olive Davis, widow of said Davis, a soldier in Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., "in last summer's campaign" had legal right to receive bounty due her late husband.
- DAVIS, BELA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.
- DAVIS, BENAJAH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- DAVIS, BENAJAH. Sergeant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.



- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Cape Ann. Drummer, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleaveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Gloucester.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Newbury. "P. Master," ship "America" (Privateer), commanded by Capt. William Collin; list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781, 260 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, South Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Brimfield, March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported died Feb. 1, 1778.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Vassalborough. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men belonging to Mass. in Col. Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (1th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2 (also given May 1), 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Williamstown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug.



DAVIS, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Tomkins's co., Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Pollard.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting; enlisted July 5 [probably 1775]; credited with 17 days allowance; service probably under Gen. Schuyler.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt for wages from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; company stationed at Springfield for 3 months.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported deserted July 22, 1782.

DAVIS, BORDAN (also given BERDAN). Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted May 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIS, CALLEB. Return for clothing delivered on various dates between June 21, 1777, and July -, 1778.

DAVIS, CALLEB. Receipt dated Boston, June 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Joseph Proctor, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, CHARLES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

DAVIS, CHARLES, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

DAVIS, CHARLES, Haverhill. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's [Wesson's] regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted for the war



DAVIS, CHARLES, *continued.*

between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 21, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties from Maj. Joseph Pettigill of 9th Mass. battalion; *also*, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cabinet-maker; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Dec. 6, 1780; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Carr.

DAVIS, CHARLES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched from West Parish in Ipswich on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of one year unless sooner discharged.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, made by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men who enlisted to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt for fire-arms dated Morristown, Jan. 16, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men in service at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

DAVIS, COMFORT, Boston (also given Newark). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported in Reading hospital; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Newark, N. J.; residence, Newark (also given Boston); enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Capt. Green at Boston; joined Capt. Timothy Rennie's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Timothy Rennie's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Ferry in Jan., Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

DAVIS, CORNELIUS, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Shirley, en-



DAVIS, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

gaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in camp in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported acting as auditor's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shirley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

DAVIS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 (also given 3) days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, CORNELIUS. Receipt dated May 11, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAVIS, CUNNINGHAM. List of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Miltord" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; said Davis reported Master of the schooner "George."

DAVIS, CYRUS, Topstfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

DAVIS, D. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

DAVIS, DANIEL, Acton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Bernardston (also given Guilford, Vt.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bernardston; *also*, descriptive list of men made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Con-



DAVIS, DANIEL, *continued.*

necticut; residence, Guilford, Vt.; enlisted July -, 1780, by Lieut. Dodge; enlistment, during war; *also*, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted Jan. 29, 1781.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 22, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the month of Jan., 1776.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Leicester. Return of men drafted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Weston.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Sanford, York Co. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Massabesec, April 22, 1775.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Tewksbury. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of sentences by court-martial, Col. Woodbridge, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Davis tried on charge of sleeping at his post while a sentry, found guilty, and sentenced to receive nine lashes on bare back.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. -, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Nov. 30, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Bunker Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedges's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Captain, 5th co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (240 miles) included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Acton. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); age, 32 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (1th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.
- DAVIS, DAVID, Gloucester. List of men in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 day; *also*, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported sick in quarters;



DAVIS, DAVID, *continued.*

*also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775, in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Barnabas Dodge to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

DAVIS, DAVID, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

DAVIS, DAVID, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Watker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated New York, April 20, 1776.

DAVIS, DAVID, South Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

DAVIS, DAVID, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 4, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Tiemondroga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

DAVIS, DAVID. List dated Acton, Aug. 11, 1777, of men drafted from Capt. Simon Hunt's co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777, and ordered to be in readiness to march, as returned to Col. Eleazer Brooks.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Mmot's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DAVIS, DAVID. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Worcester; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.



DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 1 day, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, DAVID. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Bart, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall, at Boston; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, DAVID, *alias* DAVID HOLDEN. Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; reported "since apprehended now in jail."

DAVIS, DELIVERANCE, Ashburnham. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

DAVIS, DELIAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 50 miles.

DAVIS, DOMINICUS, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

DAVIS, DUDLEY. Descriptive list of men raised in the town of Dracont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 4, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; engaged for town of Dracont; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracont, June 27, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracont, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Davis and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Dracont; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; said Davis with 13 others marched to Fishkill instead of to Rhode Island where the remainder of the company was sent.

DAVIS, DUDLEY. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Capt. James Malon, in behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; age, 18½ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Nottingham, *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for



DAVIS, DUDLEY, *continued.*

Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill, *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

DAVIS, DUDLEY. Private, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

DAVIS, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER S.), Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, and July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to March 2, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford, reported promoted March 2, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Commandant Calvin Smith to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Huts, New Boston, May 1, 1782, stating that said Davis, Ensign in the 8th regt., had been recommended to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Lieut. Fowler of the 6th regt., but as it has since appeared that Ensign Levi Bradley of the 1th regt. ought properly to succeed to the above named vacancy, the request for the promotion of Ensign Davis is accordingly withdrawn and the statement is made that he will be provided for in the 3d regt.; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. William Hull, of 3d regt., to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, May 23, 1782, stating that said Davis, Ensign in 8th regt., was entitled to a Lieutenantcy in the 3d regt. from March 15, 1782, vice Lieut. Samuel Burnham, deceased; advised in Council June 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Ware. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeidge's (Brackinridge's) co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported transferred to invalid corps.



DAVIS, EBENEZER. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 1, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 1779, 20 days; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, under direction of Committee of Falmouth.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, JR., Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

DAVIS, EBENEZER BENNETT (also given BENNETT), Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (1th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

DAVIS, EDMUND, Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.



DAVIS, EDMUND. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1779, signed by John R. Livingston, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Davis be commissioned commander of the brigantine "Robin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 5, 1779, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

DAVIS, EDWARD, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 6 (also given May 31), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Jan. 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Josiah Morely and Gideon Gann, in behalf of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, EDWARD, Sanford, York Co. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll dated Massachusetts.

DAVIS, EDWARD, Stockbridge. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported discharged July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported discharged June 30 [ear not given]; *also*, 12th regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line, reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.

DAVIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; service to Nov. 10, 1779, 17 mos., 2 days; roll certified at Camp Peekskill.

DAVIS, EDWARD. Tailor, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; service, 1 mo.; engagement, 12 months; reported "run Jan. 12, 1782."

DAVIS, ELIAZER, Bedford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, return dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, made to Col. Green, of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty liable to bear arms; reported a commissioned officer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's 7th (Bedford) co., Col. Simon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's (7th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescott, of officers and men drafted from militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts. and made up of men from Billerica, Tewksbury, Bedford, Littleton, and Shirley; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.

DAVIS, ELIAZER. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

DAVIS, ELIAKIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos., 27 days;



DAVIS, ELIAKIM, *continued.*

roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home dated Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, on the 20 days service at the barracks in Rutland; roll dated Hubbardston.

DAVIS, ELIAS, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DAVIS, ELIAS, Newburyport. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Newburyport; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 29, 1776; said Davis chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776.

DAVIS, ELIAS, Newburyport. Captain, 7th co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Newburyport, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., list dated Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1776, of officers to serve in a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence.

DAVIS, ELIAS. Doctor's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, ELIAS. Petition dated Boston, July 21, 1780, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fairplay" (privateer); ordered in Council July 21, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 1, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Peacock" (privateer); advised in Council May 1, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Favorite" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 21, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 28, 1783, signed by Samuel Brown, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brig "Tybalt" (privateer); ordered in Council March 28, 1783, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, ELIAH, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Heald, Jr.'s (Acton) co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Mmott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAVIS, ELIAH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including



DAVIS, ELIJAH, *continued.*

abstract of pay due from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence dated Boston, March 19, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

DAVIS, ELIJAH, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list of men endorsed "Aug. 1, 1775;" age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1776; mustered July 11, 1776.

DAVIS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at mouth of Milton river.

DAVIS, ELIJAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 27 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 27, 1782.

DAVIS, ELIPHALET, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. John Burnham's (Light Infantry) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, painter; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; rank, Drummer; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780 by Lieut. Pierce at West Point; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, ELISAH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days.

DAVIS, ELISAH, Leominster. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos., travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Gill's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DAVIS, ELISAH, Williamsburg. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., dated Williamsburg, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Shayer's co., Col.



DAVIS, ELISHA, *continued*.

Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 29, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Shays's co., 5th Mass. regt.; certificate dated Quarters, Soldier's Fortune, Jan. 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, stating that said Davis was in camp before Aug. 1, 1777, and was thereby entitled to gratuity which he had not received; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, ELISHA. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 8 mos.; *also*, 10th Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Leominster.

DAVIS, ELISHA. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Niven; enlisted March 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.

DAVIS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushman's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huttis; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

DAVIS, ENOCH, Kittery (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

DAVIS, ENOCH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

DAVIS, EPHRAIM, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. James Burr's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's (9th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers dated



DAVIS, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, given to selectmen of Harvard, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.

DAVIS, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

DAVIS, EVANS, Charlestown. List dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish, who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, EZEKIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in place of Joseph Thorp; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Nathaniel Lovejoy, Esq., Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, June 11, 1782, signed by J. Pettingill, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Davis of Nathaniel Lovejoy.

DAVIS, EZRA, Garduerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged May 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, EZRA (also given Jr.), Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

DAVIS, FLINT, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. George Minsot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.



- DAVIS, FRANCIS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, on alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimmock, Esq., to guard the shore of that town; enlisted June 10, 1783; discharged Nov. 15, 1783; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DAVIS, FRANCIS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.
- DAVIS, FRANCIS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DAVIS, FRANCIS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.
- DAVIS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to the Northern frontiers.
- DAVIS, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collier, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- DAVIS, GEORGE, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rousevelt's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rousevelt's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- DAVIS, GEORGE. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779; discharged March 6, 1779; reported on board the "Queen of France."
- DAVIS, GEORGE. Account of clothing, etc., charged to Samuel Latlan between Sept. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783, appearing in Capt. Watson's company book, 3d Mass. regt.; said Davis reported "in rone of Samuel Latlan."
- DAVIS, GERSHOM, Gorham. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].
- DAVIS, GIBSON, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.



- DAVIS, GRIFLIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges. [See John Griffin Davis.]
- DAVIS, HENRY, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DAVIS, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Col. Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.
- DAVIS, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.
- DAVIS, HENRY. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 1 (also given June 23), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 11 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to shares in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; *also*, Scamman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay abstract dated Jan. 13, 1782.
- DAVIS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DAVIS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 1 day; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- DAVIS, HEZEKIAH, 2d. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, LEVIADON, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778, Capt. Joseph Duffie's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Freetown; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DAVIS, ISCHKASE, Brookline. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.



DAVIS, ISAAC, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 10, 1776; *also*, petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Davis and others; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Concord. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. James Mitich's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted July 9, 1777; joined Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (light infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged June 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for clothing dated July 8, 1780.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Rutland. Fifer, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Rutland. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Larrabee's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; reported mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master for Chamberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Turner's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged March 17, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 20, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, ISAAC (also given Jr.), Stockbridge (also given Great Barrington and Glass Works). Sergeant, in a detachment of Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Davis reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*,



DAVIS, ISAAC, *continued.*

Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; appointed July 20, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord, March 1, 1776, to reinforce the army.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 31 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 18 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

DAVIS, ISAAC. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Godfrey's (3d) co., Col. Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10, 1779.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larabee's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 2, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire on Oct. 18, 1780.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, at West Point.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Brigham's co.; service, 15 [?] mos., at New York [year not given]; 12 mos. of this service probably rendered in Continental Army.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Boothbay. Captain; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; said Davis's company stationed at Sheepscot river; *also*, Captain, Seacoast co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; commissioned Jan. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same regt.; marched from home March 1, 1776; ser-



DAVIS, ISRAEL, *continued.*

vice to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Captain, Seacoast co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; term, 3 years; reported a Captain; *also*, (late) Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers and men in service Sept. 15, 1777, reported discharged; *also*, (late) Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence.

DAVIS, ISRAEL (also given Jr.), Boothbay. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's (also given Capt. David Reed's) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Salisbury (also given Boothbay); joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Davis and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported sick in general hospital at Providence; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Froeter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Seaman, sloop "Willson;" list of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; service, to May 31, 1782, 7 mos.; engagement, 12 months; reported carpenter's yeoman.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Jr., Boothbay. Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; company receipt dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, for wages for 1 month; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 13, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days, at Boothbay.



- DAVIS, ISRAEL, Jr., Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co., regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- DAVIS, ISSACHAR, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DAVIS, JACOB, Charlton. Captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- DAVIS, JACOB, Harvard. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Harvard to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 1th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years; reported died Oct. 23, 1779.
- DAVIS, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- DAVIS, JACOB, Roxbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Groaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.
- DAVIS, JACOB. 2d Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said regiment made up from Sutton, Oxford, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley, and adjacent lands; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, return of ranks of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., dated Oxford, April 10, 1776, signed by said Davis and others, field officers of said regiment; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 13, 1778; said Davis chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 13, 1778; reported commissioned Jan. 13, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Davis chosen Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 24, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- DAVIS, JACOB. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].
- DAVIS, JAMES, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.













JAN 75



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

